THE

European Magazine,

AND

LONDON REVIEW; For OCTOBER, 1789.

[Embellified with, i. A Portrait of Mr. JOHN HARRISON, Inventor of the TIME REEPER for the Difcovery of the LONGITUDE. And, 2. VIEW of the CHOULTRY OF MIAVERAM, in the TANJORE COUNTRY, on the Banks of CAVERY.]

CONTAINING

Page
Account of Mr. John Harrifon, Inventor
of the Time-keeper for the Difcovery
of the Longitude - 235
Character of Mr. Tho. Harmer. By Dr.
Symonds - 236
Canine Anecdotes [concluded] - 237
Anecdotes of the Rev. Mr. Patten 238
The Hive: aCollection of Scraps. No. IX. 240
Account of the Life and Writings of Dr.
E. Tyfon — 241
Droffiana — 243
Method of taking Spots of Ink out of Linen 245
Account of M. De Calonne's celebrated
" Lettre Addreffee au Roi" [conclud.]244
An Account of the Choultry of Miaveram,
in the Tanjore Country, on the Banks of
Cavery — 248
The London Review, with Anecdotes
of Authors.
Dr. Moore's ZelucoVarious Views of
Human Nature, taken from Life and
Manners, Foreign and Domestic 249
Paterfon's Narrative of Four Journies into
the Country of the Hottentots and Caf-
fraria, in the Years 1777, 1778, and
1779 254 Confett's Tour through Sweden, Swedifh
Lapland, Finland, and Denmark 256
Life of Frederick II, King of Pruffia
[continued] 259
Tench's Narrative of the Expedition to
Botany-Bay [concluded] - 261
Copies of feveral Teftimonials transmitted
from Bengal by the Governor-General
and Council, relative to Warren Haf-
tings, Efq. late Governor-General of
Bengal - 263
Mrs. Smith's Elegiac Souncts. The Fifth
Edition - 264

Marfhall's Rural Œ onomy of Gloucefter_

Page thire, including its Dairy [continued] 265 Accounts and Extracts of the Manufcripts in the Library of the King of France [continued] 268 Mammuth; or, Human Nature Difplay. ed on a grand Scale: In a Tour with the Tinkers into the inland Parts of Africa. By the Man in the Moon [concluded] 270 Account of the Trial of Warren Haftings. Efq. [continued] 275 Revolution in France ; including the King's Letter to the National Affembly-Second Letter to the National Affembly from the Dake of Dorfet-Petition to the Affembly from Lord George Gordon-Letter from the three new Minifters to the Affembly-Speeches of the new Keeper of the Seals and Mr. Necker to the Affembly-Address to the King, by the National Affembly-The King's Anfwer to the National Affembly's Addrefs, &c. &c. 278-291 The Heteroclite, No. IX. 2.71 Character of the late Dr. Rofe, of Chifwick 293 Album of La Grande Chartreufe [continued 294 Poetry : including Laft Night : a Poem -Stanzas written amidft the Ruins of a Country Seat-Transfation of Horace. Ode the Fourth, Book the Firft -Ode to Silence, &c. &c. 295 Theatrical Journal : including Anecdotes of the late Mifs Anne Catley ; with Account and Character of new Performers and altered Dramatic Pieces 299

Foreign Intelligence Monthly Chronicle, Marriages, Gbi-

tuary, Prices of Stocks, Grain, &c.

L O N D O N: Printed for J. SEWELL, Cornhill. And J. DEBRETT, Piecedilly. [Entered at stationers wall.]

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

The remainder of the Account of Mr. Mickle in our next; when Mr. Winter's paper will be inferted.

Crito's offer is not confistent with the plan of our Magazine.

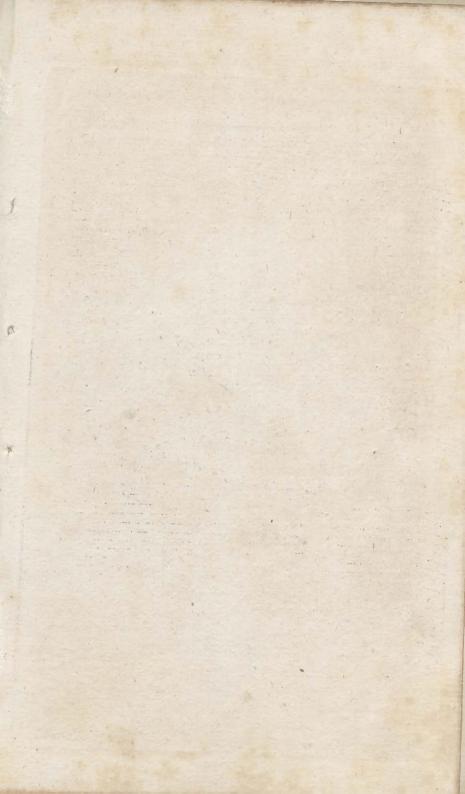
The extraordinary number of letters fince our laft obliges us to poftpone a further acknow-ledgment of them at prefent.

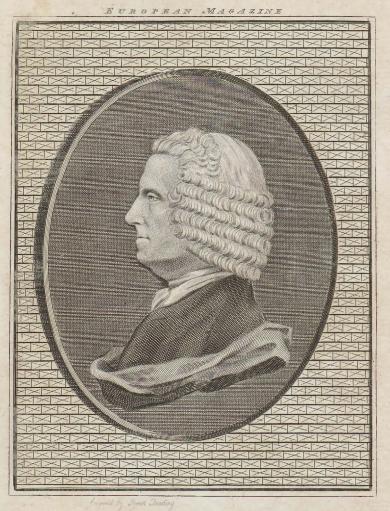
AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from Oct. 14, to Oct. 19, 1789.

Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans								COUNTIES upon the COAST.															
		d			s.				. s	. d	1.			w	heat	F	lve	E	Barl.	C	Dats	Be	eans
London		1			2		2		2	. 9	9	11	Effex		11		-	12		2	0		8
COU	N	L I	E S	5	[]	1 L	A	NJ	D.			H.	Suffolk	5			3	2	-		II		1.1
Middlefex	6	_	10	0	2	7	2	4	3	2			Norfolk	5		3		2	-	2.			0
Surry	6	3	3 3	I	2	9	2	2	3	9			Lincoln	5	6	~		2			IO		C
Hertford	6	4	3	5	2	9	2	4	3	8		ŀ	York	5		3		2	II		10	-	8
Bedford	6]	3	5	2	5	2	1	3	5	-		Durham	5	4		10		II		2	5	8
Cambridge	6	4	3	4	2	5	2	Ţ 1	2	9			Northuniberl			3	7		7		9	5	3
Huntingdon	- 5	10	0	0	C	0	I	10	2	9			Cumberland	. 5	II	-		3	0		11	-	10
Northampto	n 6	7	3	8	3	0	2	I	3	4			Weftmorld.	5	- 1	-		-	0		I	5	0
Rutland	6	3	3	9	3	2	2	I	4	0		1	Lancashire	6		0	0	-	0	2	- 1		õ
Leicefter	6	7	4	4	3	I	2	2	3	8			Chefhire	6		0	0	-	8	2	4		0
Nottingham	6	С	3	5	2	II	2	I	2	10			Monmouth	7	-1	3	5	3 7	7	2	0		0
Derby	5	IO	0	0	0	0	2	6	3	9			Someriet	7		3	6	5	0		- 1		r
Stafford	7	2	0	0	3	4	2	5	4	9		1	Devon	6	6			-	II		36		6
Salop	7	2	4	9	3	9	2	7	4	4			Cornwall	5		0		-	0	-	6		0
Hereford	7	3	0	0		0		-	0	0				57	6		0	~	10				I
Worcefter	7	7	4	0	3	2		8	4	3			Hants	6	5		- 1		9		3		8
Warwick	7	2		0	~	T	2	8	3	11		1	Suffex		TI		0		8		11	5	
Gloucefter	7	7	0	0	3	I	2	0	3	9			Kent	56	-		0				II	5	5
Wilts	7	T	5	5	2	10	2	5	1	3		1	Nent		3 1				7	4	2	2	8
Berks	6	10	3		2	9	2	3	3	7]			WA	L	ES.						
Oxford	7	4	1.0	0	-	9		2!	× .	EI			North Wales	6	71	4	10	13	6	11	10	14	10
Bucks	6	4	1	0	-	9		I	-	4	1	1	South Wales	6	61			3		1	IQ		4
			-			,			5	.1								-	5	-			

STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.

SEPT	EMBE	R.	19-29-78-	48 S.
BAROMETER.			20-29-77-	50 - S. W.
27-30-00-			21-29-83-	55 - E.
28-29-95-			22-29 - 97 -	52 W.
29 - 29 - 61 - 61 - 61 - 61 - 61 - 61 - 61 - 6				
			24-30-17-	
30-29-67-			25-30-20-	
001	OBER		20-30-19-	
1-29-26-	52	S.	27-30 - 24 -	
2-2918-	49	S. S.W.	47 Jo wy	
3-29-04-	50	S. S. W.	PRICES	of STOCKS,
4-29-47-		w.	O.t. 9	8. 1780.
5-29-26-	52	S.	Bank Stock, -	18, 1789. India Scrip. 7
6-28-96-	*	S. W.	New 4 per Cent. 177	7, 3 per Ct. India Anz.
7-29-23-	-	W.	fhut, 97 7-8:h	India Bonds, 51.5s.pr.
8-29-13-		E.	5per Cent. Ann. 178	5, South Sea Stock,
9-29-24-		S.	117 1	Old S. S. Ann. fhut
12-29-45-		S,	3 per Cent. red. 78	New S. S. Ann. 78 3
11-29 - 79 -			a 3	Mew S. S. Ann. 78 3 3 per Cent. 1751,
12-29-47-		N. W.	3 per Cent Conf. 79	New Navy & Vict. Bills
	-			Exchequer Bills
13-29-49-		S.	3 pei Cent. 1726, -	- Lot. Tick. 151.198.6d.
14-29-35-		N.		a 195.
15-29-30-		N.W.	Ditto Short 1778 an	d Irifh L. Tick. 61.6s.6d.
10-29-65-			1779,	Tontine, 97
17-29-87-		S.	India Stock,	LoyalifeDebentures,
12 64		S.		





JOHN HARRISON Efg.

Inventor of the Time Keeper.

Publishid by John Sewell Nº32 Cornhill 1st Sept 1788.

T H E

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

A N D

LONDON REVIEW,

OCTOBER, For 1789.

An ACCOUNT of JOHN HARRISON. [WITH A PORTRAIT.]

1 HE Life of this celebrated mechanic is of great importance. From a confideration of the impediments which he experienced in the progress of his great purfuit, poverty may learn that the efforts of genius will ultimately prevail over every difficulty, genius may be taught industry, and industry encouraged to perfeverance.

JOHN HARRISON was the fon of Henry Harriton, carpenter and joiner, and was born the latter end of May 1693, at Foulby, in Wragley parish, in a house near the feat of Sir Rowland Wynne, Bart. called Noftell Abbey, in York. fhire, where his father was then employed. At Sir Rowland's requeft he removed to another feat belonging to him in Lincolnshire, and at last fettled at Barrow, near Barton-upon-Humber. At this time our mechanic was only feven years of age; but as foon as he was able he affifted his father in his own bufinefs, in which he continued until he was twenty years of age. Occafionally, however, he was employed in furveying land, and mending clocks and watches. He was from his childhood attached to any wheel machinery; for when he lay fick of the fmall-pox, about his fixth year, he had a watch placed open upon his pillow that he might amufe himfelf by contemplating the movement. Though his opportunities of acquiring knowledge were very few, he eagerly improved every incident for information. He frequently employed all or great part of the night in writing or drawing; and he always acknowledged his obligations to a clergyman who officiated every Sunday in his neighbourhood for lending him a MSS. copy of Professor Saunderson's Lectures, which

he carefully and neatly transcribed with all the diagrams.

The Act of the 14th of Queen Anne, offering a large reward for difcovering the longitude, probably excited Mr. Harrifon's notice; and living near a fea-port town, he was induced to confider how to alter the construction of a clock which he had made in 1726, fo as it might not be fubject to any irregularities occasioned by the difference of climates, and the motions of a fhip. Thefe difficulties he alfo furmounted; and his machine having anfwered his expectations in a trial attended with very bad weather upon the river Humber, he was advifed to carry it to London, in order to apply for the parliamentary reward. Accordingly he arrived with it in London in the year 1735, and fhewing it to feveral Members of the Royal Society, he received a certificate from feveral, that the principles of his machine for measuring time promifed a very great and fufficient degree of exactnefs. In confequence of this certificate the machine, at the recommendation of Sir Charles Wager, was put on board a man of war in May1736, and carried with Mr. Harrifon to Lifbon and back again ; and by its exact measure of time in its return corrected an error of almost a degree and a half in the computations of the reckoning of the fhip, even though the run was nearly on a meridian (when that reckoning is made in the most accurate. and beft manner), as was certified by Mr. Roger Wills, matter of the fhip. Upon this fuccefs, the Commissioners of the Longitude in 1737 gave him 500l. and recommended him to proceed. Thus encouraged, he in 1739 finished another machine; and various experiments being made.

Hh 2

made, it was found to be fufficiently exact to authorize the inventor to claim the reward affigned by Parliament. This was followed by a third machine, produced in 1741, still lefs complicated than the fecond, and fuperior in accuracy, as erring only three or four feconds in a week. This he conceived to be the ne plus ultra of his attempts, and in the year 1749 he received the annual gold medal from the Royal Society; but in an endeavour to improve pocket-watches, he found the principles he applied to furpais his expectations fo much as to encourage him to make his fourth timekeeper, which is in the form of a pocketwatch, about fix inches in diameter, and was finished in 1759. With this timekeeper his fon made two voyages, the one to Jamaica, and the other to Barbadoes ; in both which experiments it corrected the longitude within the nearest limits required by the Act of Parliament; and the inventor at different times, though not without infinite trouble, received the proposed reward of 20,0001.

Thefe four machines were given up to the Board of Longitude. The three former were not of any ufe, as all the advantages gained by making them were comprehended in the laft. They were worthy however of being carefully pre-

ferved as mechanical curiofities, to thew the gradations of ingenuity executed with the most delicate workmanship. The fourth machine, which is the time keeper, has been copied by MI Kendall; and this copy, during a three years voyage round the globe in the Southern hemifphere with Captain Cook, anfwered as well as the original. The latter part of Mr. 1 arrifon's life was employed in making a fifth time-keeper, on the fame principles with the preceding one, which at the end of a ten years trial, 1772, in the King's private Obfervatory at Richmond, erred only tour feconds and a half. In 1775 he published " A Description concerning fuch Mechanism as will afford a nice or true Menfuration of Time," This finall work alfo includes an Svoaccount of his new Mufical Scale; for he had in his youth been the leader of a diftinguished band of church fingers, and had a very delicate ear for mufic.

Mr. Harrifon died at his houfe in Red Lion-fquare, London, March 24, 1776, aged 83. It will as eafily be fuppofed that from his reclute manner of living he was no man of the world, as that from his unacquaintance with letters he was no writer; yet in converting on his profeffion he was clear, dufinet, aud modeft.

h

CHARACTER of Mr. HARMER, By Dr. SYMONDS.

THE reputation of Mr. Harmer, as a fcholar and a divine, is, I believe, fully and univerfally established. If, as s writer, he may fometimes be thought inclegant in his flyle, and too minute in the investigation of facts, yet these defects are amply compenfated by the geseral choice of his materils, and the clearnefs of method with which he diseffed and arranged them. Some books come into the world fet off with all the ornaments of language; and, with their authors, are foon forgotten : they refemble those meteors which by their luminous appearance attract our notice, and almost in the fame moment vanish from our fight. The ciedit of Mr. Harmer's writings refts upon a foundation ftrong and durable. He hath profeffedly treated a fubiect of the first importance, which had before been tot ched upon only incidental-Iv; and, by flewing at large the wonderful conformity between the ancient and modern cufloms in the East, hath not only thrown a confiderable light up-

on numberlefs paffages in the Biblea but hath opened new and fruitful fources of information for the use of future expositors.

But it would be doing great injuffice to Mr. Harmer to confine our attention to the fruits of his learning alone. As the whole purpose of his fludies was to illustrate the fcriptures, fo it was his conftant endeavour to practife those duties which are therein declared to be effential to the forming of a true Christian. He was a man of unaffected piety : equally kind as a mafter, parent, and hufband : mcek and modeft in his deportment : and invariably averfe from every degree of intemperance and excefs. Superior to all those narrow and illiberal prejudices which we are apt to imbibe from education or habit, he was governed by a general principle of benevolence ; and though he was commonly called the father of the Diffenters, yet his good offices were fo far from being confined to those of his own communion, that he acknowledged and encouraged

encouraged merit wherefoever he found it. " I will apply to Harmer," was the ufual language of every injured perfon in his neighbourhood ; and it feldom happened that the aggreffor was not foon induced by his perfualion to repair the injury which he had done; and 1 do not exaggerate when I affirm, that there is not probably a fingle inftance of an individual to be found, who, by a mild and feasonable interference, prevented more When we law-fuits than Mr. Harmer. reflect that all thefe virtues, which he fo eminently poffeffed, were ftill heightened by the character of a peace maker, a character to which an evangelical bleffing is annexed, we cannot but look upon his death as a public lofs; much lefs can we be furprized that it should deeply affect all those who perfonally knew him and enjoyed his friendship ;- but by none is it more fincerely lamented than by him who offers this flender tribute of regard to his memory.

Mr. Harmer died at Wheatfield, in Suffolk, Nov. 27, 1788.

He was the author of,

1. Obfervations on divers Paffages of Scripture. Placing many of them in a light altogether new, afcertaining the meaning of feveral not determinable by the methods commonly made ufe of by the learned, and proposing to confideration probable conjectures on others different from what have been hitherto recommended to the attention of the curious; grounded on circumfances incidentally mentioned in books of voyages and travels in the Eaft. Svo. 1764.

This edition being very incorrectly printed, was republished in 1777 with a fecond volume, and two more were added in 1787.

2. The Outlines of a new Commentary on Solomon's Song, drawn by the Help of Inftructions from the Eaft. Containing, 1. Remarks on its general Nature. 2. Obfervations on detached Places of it. 3. Queries concerning the Reft of this Poem. 8vo. 1768. Second edition, 1775.

CANINE ANECDOTES:

[Concluded from Page 159.]

MAY it pleafe your Highneffe to accepte in as good forte what I now offer, as hath done afore tyme ; and I may faie, I pede faufto; but having good reafon to thinke your Highneffe had goode will and likinge to reade what others have tolde of my rare dogge, I will even give a brief hiftorie of his good deedes and ftrange feats ; and herein will I not plaie the curr myfelfe, but in good foothe relate what is no more nor leffe than bare verity. Although 1 mean not to difparage the deedes of Alexander's horfe, I will match my dogge against him for good carriage, for if he did not bear a great Prince on his back, I am bolde to faie he did often bear the fweet wordes of a greater Princeffe on his necke. I did once relate to your Highneffe after what forte his tacklinge was, wherewithe he did fojourn from my houfe at the Bathe to Greenwiche Palace, and deliver up to the Courte there fuch matters as were entrufted to his care. This he hathe often done, and same fafe to the Bathe, or my howfe here at Kelftone with goodlie returns from fuch Nobilinie as were pleafede to emploie him ; nor was it ever tolde our Ladie Queene that this meffenger did ever blab aught concerninge his highe trufte, as others have done in more special matters. Neither must it be forgotten as how he once was fente with two charges of fack wine from the Bathe to my howfe by my man Combe ; and on his way

the cordage did flackene; but my truffie bearer did now bear himfelfe fo wifely as to covertly hide one flatket in the rufhes, and take the other in his teethe to the howfe; after whiche he wente forthe, and returnede with the other parte of his burden to dinner, Hereat your Highneffe may perchance marvele and doubte, but we have livinge teitimenie of those who wroughte in the fieldes and efpiede his worke, and now live to tell they did much longe to plaie the dogge, and give flowage to the wine themfelves; but they did refrain, and watchede the paffinge of this whole bufineffe. I neede not faie how much I did once grieve at miffing this dogge; for on my journiee towards Londonne, fome idle pastimers did diverte themselves with buntinge mallards in a ponde, and conveyed, him to the Spanish ambassador's, where in a happie houre after fix weekes I did heare of him; but fuche was the cowrte he did pay to the Don, that he was no leffe in good likinge there than at home. Nor did the houfeholde liften to my claim or challenge, till I refted my fuite on the dogge's own proofes, and made him performe fuch feats before the nobles affembled as put it paft doubt that I was his mafter. I did fend him to the hall in the time of dinner, and made him bringe thence a pheafant out of the difh, which created much mirthe ; but much more when he returnede at my commandment to the table

table again, and put it again in the fame cover. Herewith the companie were well content to allow me my claim, and we bothe were well content to accept it, and came homewardes. I could dwell more on this matter, but jubes renovare dolorens. 1 will now faie in what manner he died. As we traveld towardes the Bathe, he leapede on my horfe's necke, and was more earnefte in fawning and courtinge my notice, than what I had observed for time backe; and alter my chidinge his difturbinge my pailing forwardes, he gave me fome glances of fuch affection as moved me to cajole him; but alas, he crept fuddenly into a thorny brake, and died in a fhort time. Thus I have frove to rehearfe fuch of his deedes as may fuggeft much more to your Highneffe thought of this dogge. But having faid to muche of him in profe, I will fay fomewhat too in verfe, as you may finde hereafter at the clofe of this hiftorie. Now let Ulyfies praife his dogge Argus, or Tobite be led by that dogge whole name doth not

appear; yet could I fay fuch things of my BUNGAY, for fo was he ftyled, as might fhame them both, either for good faith, clear wit, or wonderful deedes; to fay no more than I have faid of his bearing letters to London and Greenwiche more than an hundred miles. As I doubt not but your Highneffe would love my dogge, if not myfelfe, I have been thus tedious in his ftorie ; and again faie, that of all the dogges near your father's courte, not one hath more love, more diligence to pleafe, or lefs pay for pleafinge than him 1 write of; for verily a bone will contente my fervante, when fome expecte greater matters, or will knavifuly find oute a bone of contention.

P. S. The verfes above fpoken of are in my book of epigrams in praife of my dogge BUNGAY to Momus. And I have an excellente picture curioufly limned to remaine in my posterity. Kelftone, June 14, 1608. Letter from Sir John Harrington to Prince Henry. Nugar Antiqua, vol. 11. p. 121.

ANECDOTES of Mr. PATTEN.

[From ANDREWS's " ANECDOTES," lately published.]

The Rev. Mr. Patten, a clergyman, had been Chaplain to a man of war, and had contracted a kind of marine roughnels from his voyages; he was of an a hletic make, and hid a confiderable fhue of wit and humour, not reftrained by any first ideas of proteffional propriety. He was, during many years, curate of Whitflable, at a very fmall flipend, and ufed, every Sunday, to travel in a batcher's cart 10 do duty at another church. Whithable lying clofe to the fea is very aguish ; fo that, had he been difinifien, it would have been very difficult for the Archbishop of Canterbury, to whom the living belonged, to have provided another curate at the fame low rate ; this he w li knew ; and prefuming moon it, was a great plague to every new Primate. He kept a miltrefs publicly; and had that efferm for punch that, when his Sermons were too long, fome one fliewing him a lemon might, at any time, caule him to bring his difcourfe to an abrupt conclution, that he might be at laberty to adjourn to a public-house.

When Dr. Wake was Archbiftop, feme tale bearer informed his Grace, that Mi. Patten had given a marriage certificare, which he had figned by the title of Bilhop of Whithable. At the next vifiration the A chbifhop ftern'y afked Mr. P. " Whether the report was true ?" To which Patten replied, "I faill answer your Grace's queition by another .-- Are

you fool enough to take notice of it, if it be true ??

When Dr. Secker was enthroned, or foon after, he gave a charge to his clergy ; and, among other articles, found great fault with the fear ty allowance often paid to cutates. Mr. Patten, who was there, (though not fummoned, as his ufual boldnefs at thefe meetings occasioned an order for him to be left out of the lift) arole from his feat, and bowing to the Archb.fhop faid, with a loud voice, " J thank your Grace." After the charge was over, this troublef me fubaltern. buffling through the croud, came up to the Metropolitan, who, feeing he could not avoid him, began with the ufual queftion : " You are, I apprehend, curate of Whitstable ?" " 1 am fo," returned Mr. Patten, " and have received the paltry " fum of thirty pounds per annum from " your Grace's predeceffors, for doing " the duty of a living which brings in "full three hundred." "Don'tenlarge, " Mr. Patten," faid the Archhifhop. " No, but I hope your Grace will," rejoined the curate.

It chanced that a fubftantial farmer in Whitftable, who had frequently promiled his fon to take him in as a paitner in his farm, or to leave it him at his d-ath, died without performing either of his promites. His widew, a fecond wite, took poficilion of the premifes, without regarding the representations of the fon, who

who in vain pleaded his pretentions to the partnership at least. Not long after, the widow came to Patten with a deplorable tale of a ghoft which haunted her houfe, outhoufes, &c. dragging chains, and rattling fetters. The curate, who, though no believer in fpirits, was yet fenfible that, at any rate, the affair mult turn to his pecuniary advantage, put on his gravest air, and told the woman, " that what the afked was no trivial matter; that, befides a confiderable flock of courage, the enterprize demanded deep learning, as the whole form of exorcifin ought to be fpoken in Latin. That indeed he was fully mafter of thele requifites, but that he could not give himfelf the trouble of exerting them under the fum of one guinea." To this demand the woman confented, after some demur, and the best parlour was fitted up for the curate's reception, according to his directions, with a large fire, two candles, and a bowl of punch. He then took his post, and waited for the apparition, who, unluckily, not knowing the fort of man he had to deal with, and thinking to terrify him, as he had done others, began by his perambulations, as usual, around the premifes; but no fooner did the prieft hear the chain, and the groans, than he fallied forth, and without delay feized the pour ghoft by the collar, belabouring him at the fame time feverely with an oaken fapling. The young farmer, finding himfelf by no means a match for his opponent, fell on his knees, and owned the whole contrivance, conjuring the exorcift, at the fame time, not to expose him, nor to reveal the fecret to his mother-inlaw, who would be glad of the opportunity to turn him out of the houle with fome degree of pretence. His intreaties were heard; and he was difmified, on a folemn promise not to disturb the house again : on this condition hopes were g ven to him of a comfortable fettlement with his ftepmother.

Early in the morn fhe ran down, anxious to know what had paffed the preceding night, when fhe was informed by the prick, that he had had a terrible conflict with the deceafed, who was one of the most fibrice obfinate fpirits he had ever met with : that at length he had laid him at the expense of much Latin. " Poor, wicked foul," continued he, "I forgive him, although great part of his diquiet is owing to tharty fhillings of which he defrauded me; but which he defined, nay commanded you to pay. Ca this condition only, and on your allowing his fon a fhare in the farm, has he agreed to trouble your house no more, but to retire to his old quarters, the Red Sea."

To this the woman affented; fhe paid the money; took her fon-in-law into the farming bufinefs; and the parfon had the comfort of having done a good action, and, at the fame time, picked up a little money by it.

He was once at the houfe of a brother clergyman, who, having fhewn him a very numerous collection of books, in various languages, Patten afked him whether he underflood them all? The anfwer being affirmative, he rejoined, "Surely, furely, brother, you muft have had your head broken with a brick from the tower of Babel."

In his illnefs, being in extreme diftrefs, Archbifhop Secker fent him ten guineas by the Archdeacon. The dying hamourift thanked him fincerely, and, in the fiyle of the age of James I. " Telt the primate," faid he, " that now I own him to be a man of God, for I have feen his angels."

Once ftanding in need of a new wig, his old one defying all farther affiftance of art, he went over to Canterbury, and applied to a barber, young in bulinefs, to make him one. The tradefman, who was just going to dinner, begged the honour of his new cuftomer's company at his meal, to which Patten most readily confented. After dinner a large how! of punch was produced, and the reverend gueft, with equal readinefs, joined in its demolition. When it was out the barber was proceeding to bufinels, and began to handle his measure, when Mr. Patten defired him to defift, faying, he flould not make his wig. " Why not ?" exclaimed the affonified hoft ; " have I done any thing to offend you, Sir ?" " Not in the least," replied the gueft, " but I find you are a very honeft good-natured fellow, fo I will take fomebody elfein. Had you mateit, you would never have been paid for it."

He was fo much averfe to the Athanafian creed that he never would read it. Archbishop Secker having been informed of his recultincy, "ent the Archdeacon to afk him his reafen. "I do not believe it," faid the rich. "Dut your Metropolitan does," replied the Archdeacon. "It may be fo," rejoined Mr. Patten, " and he can well afford it. He believe, at the rate of SEVENTHOUSAND a-years and I only at that of FIFTY."

THE HIVE; or, COLLECTION OF SCRAPS. NUMBER IX.

ANECDOTE of Dr. JOHNSON.

A T the time a reward was offered for the best epitaph on General Wolfe, two gentlemen, both now living, in a frolic, agreed each to write one, and for a finall wager to leave the determination of which was belt to Dr. Johnson. After reading them both, the Doctor wrote his opinion to this effect. " Both the epitaphs are extremely bad, and therefore I prefer the thorter of the two."

Add to the LIST of BARETTI'S WORKS.

Quattro Epistole. 8vo. No Date. These epifiles are in Italian verse, and are addreffed, 1. " Al Reverendeffo Padre Don Apiano Buonafede Abate Celeftino. 2. All' Abate Luigi Buchetti. 3. Al Marchese Giambattesta Negroni. 4. Al Dot-tore Jacopo Taruffi." They were never published.

Remarks on the Italian Language and Writers, in a letter to an English Gentleman at Turin. Written in the year 1751. Printed at the end of " Obfervations on the Greek and Roman Claffics, in a Series of Letters to a young Nobleman. 12mo, 1753. (By Dr. John Hill.)

EPITAPH in the Cathedral Churchvard, Durham.

By JOSEPH SPENCE.

IF you have any refpect

for uncommon industry and merit, Regard this place !

in which are interr'd the remains of Mr. ROBERT DODSLEY,

Who as an Author rais'd himfelf much above what could have been expected

from one in his rank of life; and without a learned education. And who, as a man, was fcarce

exceeded by any, in integrity of heart, and purity of manners and conversation. He left this life for a better,

Sept. 23d, 1764, in the 61ft year of his age.

CURIOUS TRAITS of the late EARL GRANVILLE'S CHARACTER.

EARL Granville was one of those politicians who make religion fubfervient to the State. The confidering the kingdom of Chrift as a separate kingdom from those of this world, he counted absurd. On the contrary, he maintained that Chriftianity is incorporated with civil government, as fand with lime, each of which by itlelf makes no mortar. Where he imagined that the public interest might

receive prejudice from Chriftianity, he was against its being taught. He hopeds therefore, never to fee our negroes in America become Chriftians, becaufe he believed that this would render them lefs laborious flaves. On the fame principle, he was against any attempts to convert the American favages. In learning Chriftianity, they would fall into the use of letters, and a skill in the arts being the confequence, they would become more formidable to the Plantations. Purfuing a fimilar train of reafoning, Ld. Granville wifhed to God that the Pope might never turn Protestant, or the Italians cease to be Papifts ; for then we fhould fell them no fifh. He was glad that the clergy fent abroad to our Plantations were immoral and ignorant wretches; because they could have no influence over the inhabitants, as better and wifer men would have, who would use that influence for the purpofe of infpiring the planters with a fpirit of independence on their mother country. He was hoftile to fending Bishops to America. These, he thought, would labour to bring the feveral fects to one religion; whereas the fecurity of that people's dependance on England, he conceived to arife from their mutual divifions. He was an enemy, likewife, to the improvement of our colonies in learning. This, he faid, would take off their youth from wholly attending to trade, fill them with speculative notions of government and liberty, and prevent the education of the fons of rich planters in England, where they contract a love for this kingdom, and when grown old come back and fettle, to the great increase of our wealth. Even at home he was against charity fchools, and was not for having the vulgar taught to read, that they might think of nothing but the plough, and their low avocations.

It requires no extraordinary powers to fee the weakness and furility of Lord Granville's opinions. A man has only to open his eyes, and the flighteft obfervation will produce conviction.

A Correspondent enquires whether there are any memoirs in print of George Lavington, D. D. who was Bifhop of Exeter from 1746 to 1762, and author of that curious piece, " the Enthufiafin of the Methodifts and Papifts compared." If fo, where to be found. If not, fome account of him from any of our correspondents would be acceptable.

AC-

An ACCOUNT of the LIFE and WRITINGS of Dr. EDWARD TYSON **

HE was born in the parish of St. Nicholas, in the City of Bristol, on the 20th of January, 1630; and was the fecond fon of Edward Tyson, Elq. fome time Sheriff and Alderman, as also Mayor of Bristol, in the year 1639 and 1660; and Colonel of the Train-bands of that City +. His grandfather was Edward Tyson, fome time of Bristol, and afterwards of Clevedon, in the County of Somerfet. He come originally from the North of England, being of an antient family there, and left a confiderable property to his posterity.

He was educated in the private schools in that County, till qualified to go to the Univerfity of Oxford, where he was admitted into Magdalen-Hall, 1667 1, and commenced Bachelor of Arts on the 8th of February, 1670; and fill profecuting his ftudies with much application, he took his Master of Arts degree on the 4th of November, 1673. It was about this time that he entered on the Phyfick line, wherein he made quick advances; and having performed all the exercises for his degree of Bachelor in that faculty, he removed to London, where he lived for fome time, and made divers curious experiments, especially in Anatomy, in the house of Dr. Richard Morton, in Grey-Friars, who had married his fifter. He was not long after this admitted a Fellow of the Royal Society.

From London he removed for a time to Cambridge, where he was admitted into Corpus Chrifti, cr Bennet's-College, and there took the degree of Dostor in Phyfick on the 7th of July, 1680. Having proceeded thus far, he returned to London, and the fame year was admitted Candidate of the College of Phyficians in that City; and about a year after came in to be Fellow of that learned Society.

He began now to become famous, and grow confiderable in his practice of Phyfick; fo that upon the death of Dr. Thomas Allen, he was on the 19th of December, 1684, chofen Phylician of the Hofpitals of Bethlehem and Bridewell, It has been faid §, that the Lord Keeper North was the Doctor's hearty friend, and by his intereft at Court procured him a Mandamus from King Charles II. to be Phyfician to thofe holpitals. Be it as it will, Dr. Charles Goodhall had got another by the folicitation of his friends; fo that upon the death of Dr. Allen, they acted in that flation conjointly for fome time; but Dr. Tyfon having at laft bought out the other, continued Phyfician there to his death.

The fame year that Dr. Tyfon was admitted Phylician to Bethlehem, he was, upon the death of Dr. William Croone, chofen one of the readers of Anatomy at Chirurgeons-Hall. He was an active and ufeful Member in the College of Phyficians; ferved the office of Cenfor together with Dr. Samuel Collins, Dr. Richard Torleis, and Dr. Martin Lifter; Dr. John Lawfon being then Prefident of the College; and was afterwards very inftrumen tal in getting fome statutes repealed, that were thought to be prejudicial to that learned body. It was supposed that he had once a defign to leave his books (of which he had a noble collection, and almost every thing that related to Physick) to the College, and that he had feveral times viewed the ground, and been inquifitive what fuch a building might coft, wherein conveniently to deposit them. He was once a Candidate for the Professorfhip in Grefham College.

As he was one of the Governors as well as Phyfician to Bethlehem, he had brought that place under very exact regularity, fome time before he died. His ftudies were his chief delight; only he took, fays the Hiftory of Europe, now and then a touch at fifting. His deportment and converfation was grave; he was a firicit adherer to the doctrine and difcipline of the Church of England; and it might be faid without flattery, he led a fober and pious life, and was fai bful unto death; which overtook him fuddenly, and in an inftant deprived him of life, on Sunday the 1ft of Auguft, 1708, about five in

* The Correspondent from whom we received this account fays, that the eminence of Dr. Tyfon ought to have claimed for him a place in the Biographia Britannica, or Biographical Dictionary, in neither of which works is his name to be found.

† Compleat Hiftory of Europe, 1708, p. 404. Mr. Mafters, in his Hiftory of Corpus Chrifti College, p. 407, calls him Edward Tyfon, of Clevedon, in Somerfetthire, Gent.

‡ Mafters' Corpus Chrifti, p. 407.

§ Compleat Hiftory of Europe, p. 405. Vol. XVI.

th

the evening, as he was pleafantly convering with a gentlewoman his patient in her apartment, in the 59th year of his age, to the great furprize and concern of all his friends and acquaintance.

This learned Phylician was never married. As he was exact in every thing that concerned him, fo he left a will written with his own hand, and drawn up in feveral articles; wherein he made a very wife distribution of the plentiful estate (which was all perfonal) wherewith God had bleffed him; and left his nephew Dr. Richard Morton, for whom he ever had a very tender and affectionate regard, his Executor. It would be tedious and unneceffary to enter upon a deduction of the particular legacies he left. His noble library fell to the fhare of his nephew, Mr. Richard Tyfon, a Student in Phylick, at that time in Cambridge; only he was pleafed to leave Aldrovandus to the Royal Society: they are thirteen volumes in folio, being the works of that famous Philosopher and Physician Ulysses Aldrovandus of Bologna, who died in 1605, and had the honour to have his Elegy written by Mapheo Barberini, afterwards Pope Urban VIII.

He performed confiderable charities in his life-time; more efpecially in Briftol, the place of his nativity; and belides a good fum of money given at once for pub-lick nie there, had a formon at his charge preached on St. Stephen's day, in St. Stephen's Church, every year, and a treat given for the Mayor, Aldermen, &c. as his father had done before him; and the hospitals of London, more particularly that of Bethlehem, partook of his benefactions at his death. For his funeral folemnity, he himfelf had allotted a handfome fum of money in his will; and his remains were on Wednesday the 18th of August conveyed from Upholders Hall, in Leadenhall-freet, to his parifh-church of St. Dionis Back-Church, in Limefreet, London, and there deposited.

On his Monument is the following Infeription:

M. S.

EDVARDI TYSON, M. D.

Ab antiqua familia in agro Cumbrice oriundi,

Viri omni eruditione atque doctrina, in illis

Imprimis studiis que Medicum aut instruunt

Aut ornant, præstantissimi.

In arte Anatomica plane fingularis,

Collegii Medicorum Londin. et Societ.

Reg. Socius fuit.

In Aula Chyrurgorum per annos consplures Prætector Anatomicus.

In Hospitio Mente captorum ad Mortem ulque Medicus fidelifimus.

Omni Vitæ munere laudabiliter defunctus Pietate erga Deum, Amore in Confanguineos,

Fide in Amicos, Liberalitate erga Egenos, Animi candore, Morumque fuavitate inter omnes

Sempiterna Gloriæ commendatus.

Diem obiit 1 Aug. A. D. MDCCVIII. Annos natus LIX.

The following is a Lift of his Works.

Phocæna, or the Anatomy of a Porpefs, diffected at Grefham College ; with a Preliminary Difcourfe concerning Anatomy ; and a Natural Hiftory of Animals, 1680. 4to.

Vipera Caudifona Americana, or the Anatomy of a Rattlefnake; diffected at the Repolitory of the Royal Society, Jan. 1682 3. Philotoph. Tranfact. No. 144. p. 25.

Lumbricus Latus, or a Difcourfe read before the Royal Society of the Jointed Worm. Wherein a great many Miftakes of former Writers concerning it are remarked; its Natural Hiftory from more exact Obfervations is attempted; and the whole urged, as a Difficulty againft the Doctrine of Univocal Generation. Philof-ph. Tranfact. No. 146. p. 146.

Lumbricus Teres, or tome Anatomical Obfervations on the Round Worm bred in Humane Bodies. Philosoph. Transact, No. 147. p. 154.

Tajacu, five Aper Mexicanus Molchiferuz, or the Anatomy of the Mexico Musk-Hog. Philosoph. Transact. No. 153. p. 359.

Lumbricus Hydropicus, or an Effay to prove, that Hydatides often met with in morbid Bodies, are a fpecies of Worms, or imperfect Animal. Philosoph. Tranfact. No. 193. p. 506.

Carigueya, feu Maríupiale Americanum, or the Anatomy of an Opoffum, diffected at Greſham-College. Philoſoph. Tranſact. No. 230. p. 105.

Ephemeri Vita, or the Natural History and Anatomy of the Ephemeron; a Fly that lives but five Hours, Written originally in Low Dutch by J. Swammerdam, M. D. of Amsterdam, and publisted in English by E. Tyson, M. D. London, 1681, 4to. Embrionis Galei izvis Anatome.

Embrionis Galei izvis Anatome. Vide Franc. Willoughbzei Hift. Pifcium, edit. à Jo. Raio in Appendic. p. 13.

Lumpi

Lumpi Anglorum Anatome. Ibid.

p. 25. The Scent Bags in Poll Cats, and feveral other Animals, first discovered. Vide Dr. Plot's Natural Hiftory of Oxford-Anire, p. 305.

Vide Thom. Bartholini Acta Medica & Philofophica Hafnienna, Vol. 5. ubi.

Observ. 26. Vomica Pulmonis. Observ. 27. Hydrops Thoracis, & Difficultatis Spirandi rara Caufa.

Obferv 28. Aemoptoe, Juffis, Pleuritis & Empyema à duobus Claviculis fortuito in Pulmones delapfis.

Obferv. 29. Polypus omnis Corporis totius Venas & Arterias occupans.

Obferv. 30. Polypus Bronchiarum & Trachez.

Vide ejusd. Observ. 101. Observ. 107. Obferv. 108.

Some Anatomical Obfervations of Hair found in feveral Parts of the Body ; as alfo Teeth, Bones, &c. with parallel Hiftories of the fame obierved by others. Dr. Hook's Philosophical Collections, No. 2. p. 11.

Anatomical Obfervations of an Abfeefs in the Liver; a great Number of Stones in the Gall-bag and Bilious Veffels; an unufual Conformation of the Emulgents and Pelvis; a strange Conjunction of both Kidnies, and great Dilatation of the Vena Cava. Philosoph. Transact. No. 142. p. 1035.

An Anatomical Obfervation of four Ureters in an Infant ; and fome Remarks on the Glandulæ Renales. Ibid. p. 1039.

An Abstract of two Letters from Mr. Sampion Birch, an Alderman and Apothecary in Stafford, concerning an extraordinary Birth ; with Reflections thereon, Philofoph. Tranfact. No. 150. p. 281. and Dr. Plot's Natural Hiftory of Staffordfhire, p. 272.

The Figure of the Cochineal Fly. Philosoph. Transact. No. 176. p. 1202.

An Obfervation of Hydatides found in the Vefica Urinaria of Mr. Smith. Phi-

losoph. Transact. No. 187. p 332. An Observation of an Infant, where the Brain was depressed into the Hollow of the Vertebræ of the Neck. Philosoph. Tranfact. No. 228. p. 533.

An Obfervation of one Hemisphere of the Brain sphacelated; and of a Stone found in the Subflance of the Brain. Philofoph. Tranfact. No. 228. p. 535.

Orang-Outang, five Homo Sylveftris, or the Anatomy of a Pygmie compared with that of a Monkey, an Ape, and a Man. To which is added, a Philological Effay concerning the Pygmies, the Cynocephali, the Satyrs, and Sphinges of the Ancients. Wherein it will appear that they are all either Apes or Monkeys, and not Men, as formerly pretended. 4to. 1691.

To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

SIR,

I fend you for your entertaining Miscellany a farrage of detached Thoughts, fingular Quotations, and curious Anecdotes, which (if you please) for more reasons than one we will call

> S I AN D R O S Α.

THE first communication of them shall be on the fubject of ENNUI, which most probably gave rife to the putting of them together for you, as well as to the collecting of them for myfelf.

ENNUI,

A French word much perverted from its original fignification; it meaning in that language a ftrong paffion, or at leaft the mifery occasioned by the indulgence of one : fo one reads of the Ennui d'Amour, d'Ambition. It is not confined to the want of fenfation occafioned by the abfence of them all. In English, we have no word for it, and know merely the effects of it : in Scotch, the word Languor very well expressies it. It arifes in general from want of occupation, and takes place in perfons without profession or employment who have been ill educated, in statesmen out of place, in chiefs out of fervice, in

fportimen out of the hunting-feafon, in beauties becoming old. It is the cancer of the mind; though, like fome other humours of the body, it may be diverted fo as not only to become not dangerous, but even falutary, Though it has made many perfons give into hurtful purfuirs, it has been the occasion of great and ufeful defigns; it has given rife to the nobleft undertakings, and the greateft fretches of honor, ability and exercion, To effect thefe, however, requires a vigour of mind which few perfons poliefs. In general, Ennui is the offspring of ftupidity, or pride begot upon idlenefs : of pride, as every one will not submit to employ himself in the way for which alone he is fitted : of stupidity, as it often happens that a man has not mind enough to fuit him for any employment, Idlenels is however in general the fruitful I 1 2 parent

parent of this malady of the mind, and asts as the Remora does upon veffels, by impeding its progrefs and obfructing its exertions. What a firking picture does Regnard the French Comic Poet (in the talents of humour and obfervation infetior only to Moliere) give of the effects of Ennui in his "Voyage de la Flandre & la Hollande," at the conclution.

" Ces difgraces ont fervi a quelque chofe, & le tems que nous sommes demeures a l'ancre, n'a pas ete le plus mal employe de ma vie. J'allois tous les jours passer quelques heures sur des rochers escarpes, ou la hauteur des precipices & la vue de la mer n'entretenoient pas mal mes reveries. Ce fut dans ces converfations interieures que je m'ouvris tout entier a moi-meme, & que j'allois chercher dans les replis de mon cœur les sentimens les plus caches & les deguisemens les plus secrets, pour me mettre la verite devant les yeux sans fard, telle qu'elle etoit en effet. Je jettai d'abord la vue fur les agitations de ma vie passe, les desseins fans execution, les refolutions fans fuite, & les entreprises fans succes. Je considerai l'etat de ma vie presente ; les voyages vagabonds, les changemens de lieux, la diversite des objets, & les mouvemens continuels dont j'etois agite. Je me reconnus tout entier dans l'un & dans l'autre de ces etats, ou l'inconstance avoit plus de part que toute autre chose, sans que l'amour-propre vint flatter le moindre trait qui empechat de me reconnoitre dans cette peinture. Je jugeai fainement de toutes choses. Je concus que tout cela etoit directement oppose a la societe de la vie qui confifte uniquement dans le repos, & que cette tranquillite d'ame si heureuse fe trouve dans une douce profession, qui nous arrete, comme l'ancre fait un vaisseau retenu au milieu de la tempete."

" Il y en a d'autres qu'un echec ne fixe pas entierement; & se laissant toujours emporter a cette legerete qui leur est naturelle, pour etre dans le port, ils n'en font pas plus en repos. Ce sont de nouveaux deffeins qui les agitent, & de nouvelles idees de fortune qui les tourmentent. Ces gens ne changent que pour le plaisir de changer, & per une inconstance naturelle; & ce qu'ils ont quitte leur plait toujours infiniment davantage que ce qu'ils ont pris. Toute la vie de'ces perfonnes est une continuelle agitation, & fi on les voit quelquefois se fixer fur la fin de leurs jours, ce n'est pas la haine du changement qui les retire, mais la lenteur de la vieilleffe, incapable de mouvement, qui les empeche de rien entreprendre : sembables a ces gens inquiets

qui ne peuvent dormir, & qui, a force de fe tourner, trouvent enfin le repos que la lassitude leur procure."

"De-la viennent ces ennuis, ces degouts de foi-meme, ces impatiences de fon oifivete, ces plaintes qu'on fait de ce qu'on n'a rien a faire. Tout deplait, la compagnie ett a charge, la foltude eft affreufe, la lumiere fait peine, les tenebres affligent, l'agitation kaffe, le repos endort, le monde eft odieux, & l'on devient enfin infupportable a foi-meme."

The whole paffage is curious, and I would recommend your reader to it as well as to the Joueur, the Diffrait, the Democrite, Le Retour, &c. of this Auther, who was an illuitrious example of the truth of what he has just mentioned; and who in Lapland, at the top of a very high mountain, at that time untrodden by human feet, wrote this infeription, figned by himfelf and his two friends.

Gallia nos genuit, vidit nos Africa, Gangem

Haufimus, Europamque oculis luftravimus omnem ;

Cafibus et variis acli terraque marique,

Hic tandem stetimus, nobis ubi defuit orbis.

> DE FERCOURT, DE CORBERON, REGNARD.

Anno 1681. die 18 Aagusti.

It is not, however, either in the power of every one to deferibe the wretchednefs of Ennui fo well, or to make fuch noble efforts to conquer the foul fiend, as this ingenicus Frenchman appears to have done.

A London Grocer, who retired to his native town in the weft of England to enjoy himielf after the fatigues of bufinels, was much afflicted with the gout. His friends occasionally used to vifit him, and condole with him on his fituation. He conftantly replied, that in his fituation, with nothing to direct his attention to, he found pain far from being an evil, as it gave him fomething to think of, as he expressed it .- Suicide, I believe, oftener proceeds from the mere Ennui of having nothing to do, than from fuffering very great calamities. What did Sir Horace Vere die of? faid Spinola to one of his friends. The aniwer was, He died of having nothing to do. In good truth, recorted the Marquis, that is enough to kill any General .-- Sir Robert Walpole was observed, by the late Lord Holland, to burft one day into tears, at not being able to pick up a book in his library at Houghtoo that would amuse him. This happened, however, when he retired from public

public hufinefs; and though, confeffedly, a man of great fense and parts, had been fo used to the agitation and buffle of politics and party, that mere reading, to no particular purpofe, was not fimulative enough to his mind to engage his attention. He, I think, recommended Lord Holland, who was then very young, to lay in a great flock of Greek. He did not long furvive his retirement at Houghton ; and was much harraffed with the ftone; a diforder to which, I believe, he had been long fubiect; and which was, perhaps. appravated by the want of exercise and employment his public fituation had been uled to afford him .- What a wretched picture of the Count Dake d'Olivarez, when he was banilhed from Madrid, does Vittorio Siri give in his Memoire Recondite! He reprefents him as filling up his time with unmeaning acts of devotion, and taking the air twice a day in his carriage, till, oppreft with ennui and chagrin, he funk in a fhort time to the grave.-Lord Clarendon's account of a neighbour of his in the country dying before forty, of the " mere having nothing to do," is exceedingly curious, and thould teach parents to oblige their children to lay in, in early life, a proper flock of ferious and ufeful knowledge. This ftory is well told in detail, in his Dialogue on the want of refpect paid to aged perfons in his time.

Our lively neighbours the French laugh at the English, and fay,

C'y git Jean Roast Beef sçavoit ennuyer, Qui le pendit pour se desennuier.

Their ennui, however, to fpeak in medical language, puts on another type. It makes them reitlefs, and fly from one thing to another ; a burthen to themfelves, and the miferable perfons who are obliged to endure the company of thofe who are tired of themfelves, and to endeavour to amufe perfons who, as Madame de Maintenon faid of Lewis XIV. " qui ne font plus anufables."—Of all profetions, the phyficians, I believe, profit moft by this malady of the mind ; which, in process of time, may really affect the body; though

often the malade imaginaire is mercly Ennui. Body and foul thould aft in concert. or the blade will cut the feabbard at laft : " Le corps de l'ame eft l'humble ferviteur.4 Where, however, there is no real difeafe, the mind can make one, to have fomething befides itself to complain of. Then draughts and potions are feattered with incredible avidity, the Phylician not always reflecting, that the " mentis placula" are in this cafe to be administered instead of the " remedia. corporis."-To a malade imaginaire of this kind faid Monneur de Senac, a famous French phylician in the time of the Regency, I could with Sir, you could rob fome one, and think yourfelf obliged to fly the kingdom to prevent your being broken alive on the wheel for it .- What a wonderful picture of this diforder of the mind is drawn by Sauvage in his Nofologia, and by Helvetius in L'Eiprit !- What then are the remedies that Philosophy would fuggest for this difease ? Occupation, occupation, occupation.

Throw but a ftone, the giant dies.

If this may be faid of the most trifling employment, what may not be expected from those of a higher nature ; from those founded on the greateft exertions of the mind, and built on the firmest principles of reason and religion ? Reason tells us. that to labour under this malady of the mind is to be void of fenie, of conduct, of those powers of intellect that diflinguish men from brutes. Religion teils us, that from man the improvement of his faculties, the proper and uleful employment of them are expected. If he is reprehenfible for every idle word he speaks, what danger does he not incur for every idle hour he fpends; every idle hour which contributes to his own mifery as well as to that of others; to his own milery, by rendering him diffatisfied with his own lituation; and to the mifery of others ultimately, by not administering to their eafe and comfort; by not rendering those talents of use to mankind with which he was entruffed for the honour of his Creator, and for the benefit of his fellow-creatures.

METHOD of taking out SPOTS of INK from LINEN. [From the JOURNAL DE NORMANDIE.]

SPOTS of ink, it is well known, will abfolutely roin the fineft linen. Lemon juice will by no means antwer the purpole of taking them out: the fpots, indeed, difappear, but the malignity of the ink fill adheres to the linen. It corroles it; and a hole never fails to appear, fome time after, in the purt where the fpot was made. Would you with for a remedy equally certain, without being fubject to the fame inconvenience—Take a mould candle, the tallow of which is commonly of the purefit kind : melt it, and dip the fpotted part of the linen in the melted tallow : then put it to the wafh. It will come perfectly white from the hands of the laundrefs, and there will never be any hole in the fpotted part. This experiment has been tried often, and always with great fuccefs. ACCOUNT

ACCOUNT of the Celebrated "LETTRE ADDRESSEE AU ROL par Mr. De CALONNE, le 9 FEVRIER 1789."

(Concluded from Page 24.)

MR. De Calonne, in the plan of a Civil Conflitution laid before the King, proceeds from the fubject of. the formation of laws, to that of their promulgation, execution, and confervation; and from thence to the execution of the Arrets or Edicts of Council .- He paffes on to the objects of the Conftitutional Laws, which he divides into fuch as relate to the kingdom in general, and fuch as concern individuals in particular .--The former he divides into those that have a reference to the internal, and those that refpect the external policy of the kingdom. With regard to the internal policy of the State, befides the maxims laid down for the formation and confervation of the laws, he, farther, recommends, I. A periodical return of the Affembly of the States General. 2. The reduction of the two Orders of the State to two, by uniting the Clergy with the Nobility, and dividing the General Affembly of the States General, as in Great-Britain, into an Upper Houfe, and a House of Commons. 3. The esta-blishment of public credit, by a public recognition and confolidation of the National Debt, a Sinking Fund, and a National Bank .- On all thefe points Mr. De Calonne reasons with the most perfect perspicuity and the foundest judgment. What he fays concerning the confusion and discord to be apprehended from the General Affembly of the States voting, not leparately according to their respective orders, but man by man, or individually, and confequently of the expediency of dividing that Affembly into two Houfes, is at this time particularly interesting, and may perhaps by future ages be quoted with that reverence which is wont to be paid to important and accomplished predictions.

Our illustrious Author having taken a comprehensive view of the objects of the Laws proper for the Government of the Kingdom in general, confiders the objects of fuch as concern individuals. Thefe are, 1 The rights of liberty. 2. The rights of property. And 3 the rights of fecurity. Perfonal liberty should be affected only by fixed laws : Lett-esde Cachet should be supprefied : the liberty of epistolary correspondence should be affired by strict laws against the opening of letters : and the freedom of the

prefs flould be accompanied with a prohibition to print any thing without the name of the Author or Printer, whole bufinefs it will thus become to take fpecial care that he, at leaft, be well affured who is the Author. As to the rights of property, no tax, in the judgment of Mr. De C. fhould be either imposed or continued without the confent of the Nation ; and all taxes should be imposed in proportion to the property, of whatever fpecies, of those who are to pay them .--From these positions he draws some just and obvious corollaries, particularly that the ordinary public expenditure should not be contingent but fixed. But, at the fame time that Mr. De Calonne is firmly of opinion, that no tax fhould be either continued or imposed without the confent of the Nation, he is equally perfuaded that there is an inherent right in the Crown to call upon, and to enforce its claim on the Nation to provide the neceffary fupplies for fecuring the public fafety; and that the duty of protection on the part of the Sovereign prefuppofes the duty of furnishing the means on that of the fubject.

We shall infift a little longer on the fentiments of our Author on this head, as they shew how clear and confistent he is with himself, how well he is acquainted with the fundamental principles and origin of the French Monarchy, and how well he is qualified to reconcile and unite those principles, purified from abule and corruption, with the rights and privileges of freemen.

" I have maintained, and I ftill maintain, that the right of demanding fubfidies for the defence of the State, has in the French Monarchy come in place of that perfonal fervice which the vaffals of the Crown voluntarily paid, in former times, in the army; and that the Nation, having given confent that the utual fervices of vaffalage fhould be commuted for pecuniary aids, muft be underflood to have confented to the impolition of taxes from that moment and to all perpetuity: but this confent is applicable only to taxation in general, and not to any one tax whateves in particular.

"I have maintained, and I ftill maintain, that the right of deliberating on any one tax, which undoubtedly belongs to the States, does not by any means imply a right

right of refusing supplies of some kind in general, inafmuch as the very exiftence of public fociety fuppofes that all its members have confented to the right of taxation of fome fort for the fervice and support of Government; and that, in the actual state of nations, the defence of a great nation could not be maintained, if the people flould not contribute thereto by the payment of taxes; only, thefe taxes mult be proportionable to the exigencies of those who require them, and the abilities of those on whom they are levied. This is a piece of justice on which the people have a right to infift at all times. But it does not follow from thence that they have a right to withhold all taxes whatever, which form the nerves and strength of the nation .- This truly national principle, which is to be ranked among the fundamental laws of the Conftitution, will relieve the people from the anxiety and danger of taxes being impofed without end, and lighten the burthen of those which they pay voluntarily."

Nothing can be more just and judicious than these fentiments, or more worthy of an enlightened patriot, equally concerned for the rights and the happiness of mankind; and zealous, particularly, at a most important crifis, to establish and fecure the welfare and the dignity of his country, by a monarchy tempered and regulated by the spirit of liberty and justice.

The idea started here by Mr. De Calonne, of afcertaining the ordinary expences of the different departments of Government, and not fuffering them to be contingent and progreffive ad infinitum, deferves the attention of Great Britain as much as it does that of France. We embarrals manufacturers, and cramp induftry and exertion of every kind by the multiplication of taxes: we fubmit to an enormous impofition annually for the purpose of paying off the National Debt, which would be liquidated, or fo alleviated as not to be felt by the gradual depreciation of the value of money, and the increase of commerce and population, if these are not checked by intemperate taxation : we exhauft our ftrength in rolling the ftone of Sifyphus, which returns again and again with repeated impetus, when all our burthens would be made easy by two simple means. 1. By adopting and realizing the idea of Mr. De Calonne, of fixing the ordinary expences of the different departments of the State. And, 2, by remitting and entirely

abolifhing the whole of those vexatious and opprefive taxes that have been impoled, at different times, for railing and propping that GRAND POLITICAL SO-I'HISM a million fterling annually for a Sinking Fund. The idea of Mr. De Calonne, of afcertaining the public expenditure was warmly recommended in the Houle of Commons by that irreproachble and unfuspelled man Mr. Dempster. Both this and the other plan are fit fubjects of recommendation for the convincing and converting eloquence of Mr. Sheridan, and other Members of Parliament endowed with fuperior understanding and genius, who maintained our wooden walls faved us from the towers and pits of the Duke of Richmond, and fhewed that our Sinking Fund isnot real; and that if it were, it would only be " the one hand of a man giving to the other."-But to return from this digreffion, into which a regard for the prosperity of England has feduced us.

Mr. De Calonne, having eftablished it as a maxim, that taxes should be laid equally on all kinds of property without exception or exemption, delivers it as his opinion, that the beft means for equalizing the taxes would be, a territorial impost on the different fruits and productions on the foil in all the provinces-He offers many plaulible arguments in favour of this mode of taxation .- It feems to partake fomewhat of the nature of tythes .- We have greater doubts concerning the expediency and practicability of this part of Mr. De Calonne's political fystem than of most of the others. It feems better calculated for an inland country, that depends chiefly on pasturage and agriculture, than a maritime and highly polifhed nation, flourifhing in all the arts liberal and mechanical.

With regard to the rights of perfonal fecurity, this, our Author obferves, depends on the perfection of the laws, and requires their reformation, particularly that of the criminal code.—On this fubject, among other particulars, he recommends the eftablifhment of trial by jury, in the fame manner as it is carried on in England.

Mr. De C. concludes his Letter to the King with the warmeft fentiments of loyalty, attachment, and effeem for his Majefty; with an apology for his interference in political matters on the prefent occasion; and a declaration of his fixed refolution never more to court or accept any office under Government. He goes farther, and mentions his determination to quit 248

quit his Majefty's dominions. His native country, he acknew edges, no longer attracis him-He cannot but feel an averfion to places in which he has been abufed and defamed. " I am indeed defirous, fays he, of affifting in the Affembly of the States-General :---- but after I have done what duty and honour require me to do, it is my intention immediately to request that your unprefitable fervant, whofe refidence in France would ferve only to inflame hatred, exafperate ambition, and furnith aliment to the everrenovated Hydra of falle accufation, may be permitted to retire to a diffance from fo many objects of cruel recollection, and to enjoy that afylum which has been afforded to him by generous ftrangers, and to pafs among them the reft of his days in peace. I never faid that they " avould never be fad *;" and it is inhuman to suppose that I ever did : but may I not indulge the hope of their becoming tranquil ? They would even be brightened up by a ray of fatisfaction, if what I now lay before your Majefty, and my admiffion into the General Affembly of the Nation, might contribute to conciliate, compose, and concentrate in one common intereft, all that divides and agitates my country, and to give your Majefty that conftant enjoyment of happinets, of which it is too hard that you thould be fensible only " now and then for a few moments t."-For my own part, fuch is my fituation, that I have not any favour to afk, or increase of misfortune to fear."

From this, fill more than from any one or all of Mr. De Calonne's former pieces, it is evident that he is a molt accomplified fehelar and ftatefman. The vigour of his mind is not broken, but, on the cohtrary, rifes under the obloquy and triumphs of his enemies; a prefumptive proof, that of whatever errors or frailties he may have been guilty in the courfe of a buty and complicated life, the tenour of his conduct on the whole was irreprehensible, and his leading meafores founded in wildom and juffice .----In the art of composition, he is a model even to those who have devoted their lives, and attained to a high degree of literary reputation. His eloquence is of that kind which is juftly affeibed to Mr. Sheridan by the Author of a late popular publication 1, being a happy medium between the drynefs of logic and detailed facts on the one hand, and the elevations of poetical and metaphylical fancies on the other; and his Ryle and manuer have derived from his converfancy with Courts a polifh that has never been furpaffed, and rarely equalled. At the fame time that our illustrious Author writes with the utmost delicacy as well as precifion, he writes without referve, and with a noble frankneis, that impoles most wonderfully on the imagination, if it is not the refult of a candour inherent in his nature. His political fystem appears to have been the best that could have been deviled, or at least the best that might have been carried into execution at the time, and in the circumstances in which it was at first unfolded. Though the National Affembly of France will not readily acknowledge any obligations to Mr. De Calonne, it is evident that the wileft of their proposed institutions are precifely the fame with those recommended by Mr. De Calonne, and that they might profit still more by the political sketch before us. Nor is it on the French Nation alone that our Author has conferred the very greatest favour that one man can confer on another (for fuch is the advantage of wife and good laws), but on all nations who are inclined to open their eyes, at the prefent æra of revolution and improvement, on their rights as men, and their interefts as citizens.

An ACCOUNT of the CHOULTRY of MIAVERAM, in the TANJORE COUNTRY, on the BANKS of CAVERY.

[With a PLATE.]

A CHOULTRY is a building creded by religious and well-difpofed Indians for the purpole of accommodating and fhettering travellers, and for prayer. This is a fquare building, with a handfome court in the center, and is adorned with a number of temples and Indian divinities. It is fituated about 16 miles from the fea-coaft, on the banks of the Cavery; which, with the river Colcroon, feparates the Tanjore country from the Carnatic.

- * Alluding to a fneer of Mr. Necker's, in one of his publications.
- + In allufion to an expression of the King's.
- 1 Memoirs of the late War in Afia,

[\$49]

THE

LONDON REVIEW

LITE RARY JOURNAL. For OCTOBER, 1789.

Quid sit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.

Zeluco.-Various Views of Human Nature, taken from Life and Manners, Foreign and Domeffic. 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. Cadell.

IF-to eye Nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,

And catch the manners living as they rife.

be a praise-worthy and benevolent undertaking, no moral painter of the prefent times will be better entitled to the grateful thanks of the public than the juftly celebrated author of Zeluco, who, from motives of delicacy we fuppole, has not thought proper to affix his name to the title-page. Perhaps this enlightened traveller and accurate observer of the ways of men, after having gained fo much reputation by his Views of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, Germany, and Italy, which were fketched in the different countries of which he gives an account, delineated from per-fonal knowledge, founded on real incidents, and finished at home upon his return from his travels, might deem it too great a condelcention to ftand forth confpicuoufly in his new character of a Novelift. But fhould this have been his reafon, we may be permitted, without flattery, to affure the ingenious Dr. Moore, that he could not do a better fervice to the community than to demonftrate, by example, that novels, which are the reigning tafte of the gay and careleis readers of our time, and are to be found abundantly difperfed throughout the kingdom, at all places of public refort, and upon the toilets of most young ladies and gentlemen, may be fo conftructed, as to be more than the mere pastimes of an idle hour.

"Religion teaches," fays our author, "that Vice leads to endle's mifery in a future flate; and experience proves, that in fpite of the gayeft and moft profperous appearances, inward mifery accompanies her; for even in this life, her ways are ways of wretchedhefs, and all her paths are woe.

"This obfervation has been fo often made, that it muft he known to all, and its truth is feldom formally denied by any; yet the conduct of men would f metimes lead us to fufpret, either that they had never heard it, or that they thin k it falle. To recal a truth of fuch importance to the recollection of mankind, and to illuftrate it by example, may therefore be of ufe."

Such is the laudable defign of producing his fictitious hero on the great theatre of the world, and fuch the various feenes exhibited in the well-told flory of Zeluco, that it is impossible to perufe it with attention without difcovering fome features, fome traits of ourfelves, cur families, our intimate acquaintance, or our more general connections, in the courfe of the variegated narrative.

From the above very concife prelude to the birth of Zeluco, let no one imagine, however, that formal, pedantic, frigid, moral lectures, or fermons, are to fellow; those who are acquainted with Dr. Moore's animated, lively ftyle will entertain better hopes ; but ftrangers to the man and the writer, and that clafs of beings who just open a book, and finding the first sentence discordant to their vitiated tafte throw it afide as ufeleis lumber, fhould be inftantly informed, that ours is a laughing philosopher, who, while he lafhes the vices and follies of mankind with the keenest fatire, preferves his candour and good humour , makes due allowances for human infirmities; and, instead of configning the delinquents over to infernal tormentors, excites them by the charms of virtue to turn from their wickednefs and live.

Zeluco, very early in life, discovers a K k propen-

VOL. XVI.

propenfity to domineer over others; and this violent, overbearing difpofition increating with his years, is but too much encouraged by the milguided indulgence of a mother; left a widow when her afpiring fon had fearcely attained his tenth year.

Adopting a maxim which daily gains ground with our young people of fafhion-" that learning is entirely ufelefs to men whofe fortunes are already made"-this young Sicilian, a native of Palermo, renounces all application to letters; and that he may have the belt opportunity at once to gratify his luft of power and his love of diffipation, he refolves to follow the profellion of arms, and having obtained a committion, is not a little proud of his military drefs ; but as the pacific fituation of the Neapolitan army does not afford him opporrunities to difplay his daring fpirit, and his talents for command, after paffing through a few scenes of disgraceful intrigue at home-fuch as leducing the niece of his mother's most intimate friend, and abandoning another young lady, whofe fortune falls fhort of his expectations-we find him engaged in the Spanish fervice, and making a confiderable figure at Madrid. The regiment to which he belongs being ordered to the Weft Indies, he embarks for Cuba; where being fafely arrived, we have the filt opportunity to difcover the fineffe of our author, if we conjecture right, in placing him in that fituation; for it af. fords him an opportunity, without giving offence, of making fuch a remonftrance to the young officer from the commander in chief on his cruelty to his men, and his caprice in his conduct, as feems evidently calculated for the parade at St. James's. He exacted from the private men fuch a degree of precifion in the manual exercise, and in the minutize of their drets, as was almost out of the power of the most dexterous and best-disposed to observe, and punished them with the greatest feverity for flight errors and inadvertencies. The harangue delivered by the General, in the prefence of all the officers of the battalion to which Zeluco belonged, is admirably drawn up, and is a proper leffon for young British officers to fludy, however high their rank in the army, or in life; and we cannot but regret that its length excludes it from a place in our Review. It is a leffon even for princes.

Zeluco having little expectation of fudden promotion, which was the principal object he had in view, foon quita ted the army, and once more betook himfelf to intrigue, for which his taleats fremed better adapted. By fupplanting a Spanish gentleman, to whom he had been recommended by letters from Madrid, he gets pofferfion of the perfou and valuable effates of a rich widow, " who had long protefted in politive terms, according to the eftablished cultom of widows, against ever entering into a fecond matrimonial engagement." The ftory of this courtilip is told with mfinite humour, and, in our humble opinion, is a more inftructive fchool for widows than Mr. Cumberland's new comedy on the fame jubject. Become the fole mafter of a great number of flaves, after the death of his wife, who fell a victim to his morofe and fulky temper, joined to the bitternel's of felf-reproach, Zeluco had a large field open for the exercise of his tyrannical difpolition in the management of thefe unhappy wretches: and here we have the foundation laid for an ample difcuffion of that important fubject of legiflative investigation, and of daily convertation at home-the Slave Trade.

" Zeluco had originally no direct intention of injuring his flaves; his view was fimply to improve his effates to the utmost; but in the execution of this plan, as their exertions did not keep pace with his impatience, he found it neceffary to quicken them by an unremitting ule of the whip. This produced difcontent, murmurs, fulkinels, fometimes up+ braidings, on their parts ; rage, threats, and every kind of abule on his : he faw hatred in all their looks; he became more and more fevere, and treated them as he imagined they willed to treat him, and as he was confeio s he deferved to be treated by them ; at length he arrived at that mocking point of depravity, to have a gratification in punifing, independent of any idea of utility or advantage to himfelf.

⁴⁴ This, unfortunately for a large proportion of mankind, is often the progrefs of unlimited power, and the effect it too frequently produces on the human character. If the reigns of many European proprietors of citates in the Weft-Indies were faithfully recorded, it is much to be feared, that the capricious cruelties which difgrace those of Caligula and Nero would not feem fo incredible as they now do. And perhaps no memoirs could be more affecting to a candid and humane mind, than those of many negroes from the time of their being

being brought from the coaft of Guinea till their death in the Weft Indies."

In apport of the truth of this remark, the affecting flory of one of Zeluco's flave, which may be called that of the dying Hanno, is aptly introduced. He is attended in his laft moments by an honest, blant Irish foldier, and a priest of the order of St. Francis. We are relieved from the painful fenfations which the pathetic part of the tale muft excite, by a conversation between the foldier and the prieft in the Shandeyan tafte; and though we most highly approve of the fentiments it impreffes upon the mind, yet we are certain it will be confidered by the feri us and pious part of his readers as fomewhat too ludicrous upon fuch a folemn occasion, in articulo mortis, when it may not be judged fo becoming to impel them to immoderate laughter, which we believe few men will be able to refrain from on reading it.

Zeluco feels occasional compunctions for the death of this negro; but he is much more affected by the behaviour of all his flaves, during his own dangerous illnefs, occafioned by a wound he has received from a Portugueze merchant in difguife, in revenge for an attempt to feduce his wife. The unhappy wretches make frequent enquiries concerning his fituation, rejoice when they find he is likely to die, and burit into a loud and uncontroulable howl of forrow when his recovery is first announced to them. This gives occasion for his physician to remonstrate with him on the different effects produced by a cruel or a humane treatment of flaves; and many tentible arguments are adduced to prove that, putting religion and humanity out of the question, the master wh treats his flaves with well-directed kindnefs reaps more benefit from their labour, than he who behaves in a contrary manner: and our author, dexteroufly avoiding a decifive opinion, upon that violent measure now in agitation-the total abolition of the Slave Trade-has clearly pointed out, that reformation alone is wanting to make the flaves eafy under their fervitude, and as much attached to the proprietors of Weft India effates, as the most faithful servants in any civilized country of Europe; for men in general ferve with more alacrity and perfeverance from love than fear. But as there are many mafters and managers who are, like Zeluco, too cruel and too blind to their true interest to adopt the physi-

cian's principle voluntarily, he recommends a legal abridgement of their preient arbitrary power, and regulations to enforce the execution of juffice and mercy. This is a well-timed admonition ; and furely every gentler method ought to be tried, for a few years at least, before we venture on fuch a dangerous revolution in commerce, as the total abolition of the flave trade muft neceffarily produce.

A deep-laid scheme of perfidy an I revenge againit the Portugueze and his wife, whom he fulp ets of having betrayed him to her hufband, is carried into execution by Zeluco, when he is on the point of leaving the illand to return to Europe. The principal object is to make the Portugueze jealous; in other words, to render him a fell tormentor, and probably the murderer of his wife; or at leaft her open accufer at the bar of justice. Here the benevolent phyfician and the zealous capuchin are again introduced; and in a ch. pter intituled Comfortable Hints to Married Men,-replete with humour, good fenfe, and pure religion-a patient refignation under a misfortune, but too common, is ftrongly recommended in preference to" public exposure of the case, or unchristian revenge. If the first advice were followed at home, it would prevent future complaints from the prefent venerable chief juffice of the king's bench, who lately lamented that for many caules of this nature had come before him, in the fhort time he had prefided in that court. The capuchin's arguments being rather novel and curious. we shall give them a place, in the hope that they may do fome good, though they may not be generally relified.

" I perceive, Sir, that you do not bear this difpendation as you ought ; I mult therefore defire that you will keep. in your remembrance, that it has been undoubtedly permitted for fome wife purpole; it will therefore be as impions as unavailing for you to murmur; for what has happened admits of no temedy. Now that the thing is done, it cannot be undone, at least I never yet heard of any method by which a man may uncuckolded - this, my valuable be friend, is the peculiar cruelty of your cale; another perfon commits the crime, and you who are innocent fuff r the fhame. And what is still more vexatious, although one wicked woman can place her hufband in this opprobrious ftate,

K K 2

flate, all the virtuous women on earth cannot take him out of it."

We are happy however to find, that this Portugueze lady, after all, is actually innocent, though the had given juft caufe for fufpicion in the early part of their acquaintance with Zeluco .- Confcious of this, in exculpating herfelf to her hufband, fhe thought proper to pafs over in filence her having once agreed to meet him ;-upon which the good doctor makes this fhrowd remark :- " If all those forgive her for this part of her conduct, who, in relating facts in which themselves are concerned, are apt to leave out what makes against them, and put in the most confpicuous point of view whatever is in their favour, it is to be prefumed, that the Portugueze lady will not be cenfured by a vaft number of our readers."

The whole plot being difcovered, the hufband fivore that Zeluco fhould pay dear for his villany.—" Leave him to the torments of his own conficience," urged his wife.—" In cafe his confcience fhould not torment him fufficiently," faid the holy father, " the deficiency will be amply made up to him before he gets out of purgatory."

The benevolent phyfician took another method to put a ftop to all farther mischief. He seized the earliest opportunity of converting with the hufband on the vindictive intentions he fuspected him to harbour against Zeluco. He knew that he wished to be thought, and actually believed himfelf to be, a good Chriftian; he therefore reafoned with him in the following manner: " The wifeft plan you can follow, fince this man is leaving the ifland, is to let him go in fafety, and it is probable you will never fee him more."-Here the Portugueze fhook his head-" Then, Sir," refumed the Doctor, " as you have declared that you defpife all legal process, your next beft meafure is to challenge him honourably."--" What right has a man who has acted fo perfidioufly to expect that he is to be fo dealt with ?" faid the Portugueze. "None," replied the Doctor ; " but were I in your place, I fhould be more folicitous about what was reputable for myfelf, than about what my enemy had a right to expect. I only hinted this as being of two evils the leaft, and the beft argument that can be made use of to one who despifes the Christian religion."-" Who ! I defpise the Christian religion !" cried the Portugueze in terror

and amazement. "You feem at leaft to defpife one of its most important precepts," faid the physician, "from which it may be naturally concluded, that you have no great respect for the rest."

" I have not the imalleft comprehenfion of what you mean," rejoined the Portugueze --- "Yet I have expressed my meaning very plainly," faid the phyfi-cian; " I really do not think you can with any propriety be called a Chriftian.' -" Jefu Maria !" exclaimed the Portugueze, " you fill me with horror. Why Sir, I take the Holy Trinity, the Bleffed Virgin, with St. Jofeph her hufband, St. lames, and all the hoft of heaven to witnefs, that I attend mafs regularly, and have always, from my infancy, believed in every article of faith which our holy mother church requires; and I am ready to believe twice as much whenever fhe is pleafed to exact it. If this is not being a Chriftian, I should be glad to know what is.'

" Nay, my good friend," refumed the phyfician, "it is a matter of indifference to me what you do or do not believe; I am not, I thank God, your or any man's father confeilor; buy if you underflood the *fpirit* of the Chriftian religion half as well as you believe what the church exacts, you would find that your attending mafs, and all your faith into the bargain, will not make you a Chriftian, while you indulge fuch a violent fpirit of revence."

"As for that," replied the Portugueze, "neither the church nor the Chriftian religion have any thing to do with it; that is my affair, and depends on my private feelings; and it is impoffible for me ever to forgive a villain who attempted to injure me."

" It is becaufe he attempted to injure you, that it is in your power as a man, and your duty as a Christian, to forgive, him. Had he never injured you, nor even attempted it," continued the Doctor, " it would indeed be impoffible for you to have the merit of forgiving him."-It will naturally be imagined, from the vindictive character of the Portugueze, that he was a hypocrite, and pretended to more faith than he really had; but this was not the cafe. It never had occurred to his mind that there could be any doubt of the truth of those tenets in which his father and mother had inftructed him, and which he heard venerable-looking men in facred habits proclaim from all the pulpits of Lifbon.

He

He was decidedly of opinion, that none but monfters of wickednefs, who ought to be burnt in this world by way of preparing them for the next, could harbour auy doubt on fuch important points : he had indeed occafionally heard it hinted, that fome of those doctrines were incomprchenfible, and others contradictory; but this did not convey to his judgment any reason for doubting of their truth. He never omitted, therefore, any of the ccremonies prefcribed by the church : he confelled his fins regularly, performed penance faithfully, would not eat a morfel of meat on a Friday on any confideration, and with the most punctual perfeverance repeated daily his Pater Nofter, Ave Maria, and Credo: A perfon who thought that the whole of Christianity confisted in these and other ceremonies, could not but be furprifed and fhocked to hear his claim to the name of a Christian difputed. As to that thirst for revenge on every real or imaginary injury, which he had indulged from his childhood, and fome other culpable propenfities to which he was addicted, he confidered all thefe as venial foibles, which were more than expiated by his obedience to mother church in more effential points; and when his indulging in those culpable practices, to which he was by temper and conflitution prone, came in queftion, he fhrugged his fhoulders, and faid, " Well, I thank God, they are neither herefy nor ichifm.

" The phyfician, however, endeavoured to give him a different notion of thefe matters, founding most of his arguments on passages of a fermon to be found in the gospel of St. Matthew; for this happened to be a phyfician who fometimes read the Bible : there are, it would appear, fome of that kind in America. The Portugueze, at first, thought the passinges in queftion of a very fingular nature; and as they were plain and intelligible, and nothing mysterious in them, he could hardly believe that they were quite orthodox : befides, he was a good deal furprifed that certain articles which he thought of great importance, were not touched upon ; yet on being informed who the perfon was who had preached this fermon, he could not deny that it had a fair chance of being found The phyfician having Chriftianity, brought him fo far, found little difficulty in perfuading him, that it was his duty, as well as interest, to leave Zeluce to his own wicked heart, which carried its purifhment within itfelf; hint ing alfo the probability of his falling, fooner or later, within the grafp of the laws of fociety, which his pathons continually tempted him to violate.

"It was probably owing to the remonfirances of this extraordinary phyfician that Zeluco left the ifland in fafety; and the Portugueze merchant was indebted to him for being freed from the two mofit tormenting damons that can poffers the human heart, jealoufy and the fpirit of revenge.

Under the idea that there are but too many professional Christians even in Protestant countries, we have feleded this character, as conveying ufeful admonitions to all those who, being punctual in obferving the rites and ceremon nies of any church whatever, fancy themfelves Chriftians, while they refute forgiveness and withhold parental affection from the frail offspring of their own loins for venial transgreffions ; thut up the infolvent debtor in a dreary prifon, from a thirst for revenge; or fuffer their paffions to burft forth into this of intemperate rage against those who differ from them either in religion or politics.

Our hero, after a profperous voyage to Cadiz, foon returns to his native city Palermo, and commences a fresh career of magnificence and gaiety : the report of his having acquired great riches procured him a numerous acquaintance, and of course proves the means of engaging him in a variety of new adventures ; furnishing the author with opportunities to delineate a great number of entertaining characters, and to interfperfe many firiking moral reflections on the conduct of mankind. With one of thefe, which we confider as a beautiful foecimen of the reft, we shall close the prefent account of this work, promifing our readers ample gratification in a future review, from the more lively and jocofe fketches in the fecond volume.

"We are never more apt to be miftaken than in our effimates of the happinefs of grandeur. The grove overlooking the precipice has a fine effect at a diffance, we admire the fublimity of its fituation, and the brightnefs of its verdure when gilded by the rays of the fun; we grudge no labour in ferambbling up to the feat of pleafure, which, when attained, we often find cold and comfortlefs, overgrown with mofs, pierced by the winds of every quarter, and far far lefs cerial than the factered bank from whence we fet out. In like manner many men who are viewed with admiration and envy at a diffance, become the object of pity or contempt when nearly approached. Of this we may be most affured, that all the decorations of rank, and the finiles of fortune, cannot prevent the intrufions of remotife and

A Narrative of Four Journies into the Country of the Hottentots and Caffraria. In the Years 1777, 1778, and 1779 By Lieut. William Paterion. 1 vol. 410, 185. Johnfon.

THE inhabitants of Europe, whether impelled by the zeal of commercial enterprize, the love of glory, or the more rational and laudable hope of fatisfying philotophic curio ty, and stending the boundaries of fcience, have of late years particularly fignalized themtelves by a fpirit of adventurous excursion, which has fcarcely left any part of the human world at prefent unexplored. But among the various accounts which thele travellers have refpectively published of "the won-ders of the workl abroad "," there are very few indeed that have gratified the defire which the civil z d part of mankind naturally feel to be made acquainted with the fentiments, the manners, and the condition of the reft of the human fpecies. Every community, whether it confits of a great and well-compasted nation, or of gregarious tribes of wandering favages, has some peculiar and characteristic feature; but modern describers of diftant regions, neglecting all remark on human life, and confining their observations to things inflead of men, have in general ranged through folitude and defolation, " pailed d ferts that were landy, croffed vallies that were green, and conducted their readers through wet and dry, over rough and finooth, amidit rocks, fireams, mountains and ruins, without incidents and without refl finn," The difguiting barrenne fs and futility of their narrations, however, have been amply counterbalanced by another defeription of travellers, who have supplied the labours of a long journey by the richnels and fertility of their own invention; and by the ingenuity of embellifhment have furnished out from the closet alone very specious publications from very flender materials, repref nting objects which they never faw, and defcribing countries they never knew. The author of the volume at prefent under our review, confcious that the public

felf-condemnation upon a mind fenfible of having abufed talents, and neglected through life the opportunities of improvement; far lefs can they convey happinefs, or even tranquility, to one confcious of perfidy, cruelty, and ingratitude."

(To be continued.)

curiofity has not unfrequently been impoled upon by these practices, has thought it neceffary to affine there ader, that ae is " not preten ed with a romance under the title of a Book of Travels; and that although it would not have been very difficult in have depifted an ARCADIA among the defarts of Africa, or to have afcribed all the delicacy and refinement of Athens to the inhabitants of Coffraria, yet in producing this work none of the con mon arts of compilation have been employed :" and it is but jubice o acknowledge, that the file and manner in which it is written, appear to confirm the truth of this affertion, " The public may depend upon it (fays the author), that they are here prefented with a feries of facts noted down upon the ipot, without any after-additions, with no ornaments of rheteric, with nothing to recommend them but the fimple form of truth, and perhaps fime degree of accuracy ;" and he flatters himfelf, that as he vilited fome parts which had never previoufly been explored by Europeans, he has added a few facts to the general flock of natural and geographical knowledge. We shall therefore endeavour to select fuch parts of this curious and entertaining work as will enable our readers to judge of the grounds upon which Mr. Paterjon's hopes depend.

The first journey was commenced from the Cape of Good Hope, in the month of Oct. 1777, in company with Capt. Gordon (now Colonel Gordon), who had travelled in this country about the year 1774, and was then lately returned from Holland to fucceed Dn Phien, the Dutch Commander in Chief. They directed their courfe to the eastward along the shore of Bay Falfe, and proceeded along the shore of Bay Falfe, and proceeded along the thang Lip towards Hottentots Holland, where they examined the rocks which choak the mouth of Bay Falfe, particularly that on which the Colebrooke firuck fome time after; from thence to

* Shakespeare.

the mouth of the Palmita Rivier, through Mow Hook, a fandy defart, to Zwelendam, the refidence of the Zend Dorfh, a chief juffice; and fo on to the Tyger Hock, leaving the river Zondacynd on their left hand, to Reed Valley. From this place they penetrated Grandfather's Wood, croffed Dewenhocks River, and arrived at a diftrift called the Land of Egypt; and from thence proceeded through Canaam acrofs Oliphants River to Bia Valley, the refidence of the Hottentots, and the extent of Mr. Paterfon's firth journey.

A defire to gratify a rage for the fcience of botany appears to have been the great motive of Mr. Paterson's traveis: and cherefore to collect the most curious exotics was the first and principal object of his concern ; the agriculture and cuftoms of the countries through which he paffed, and the genius and policy of their inhabitants, forming only a fecondary, or rather incidental confideration. THE FLANTS with which he was to fortunate as to enrich his collection were the Protea Argentea; many forts of Leucadendrons; Ericas; Gnaphaliums; the Myrica Cerifera, the berries of which make candles equal in excellence to bees-wax; the Piper Cordifolia ; many beautiful specimens of the Helenidas and Phylicas ; the Channa, a species of Mezembryanthimum; the Exphalium Craffula, and many species of the Gerania, Xeranthimsons, and Gladiolufes.

OF WILD BEASTS, the lion, the hyena, and the tyger, icem particularly numerous; for a night *i*carcely palles during which the repole of the traveller is not diffurbed by the howlings of thefe formidable animals; nor a day in which they do not differen their traces on the fand, or observe them lurking at a diffunce in hope of prey.

" On the evening of the twenty-third (fays Mr. Paterson) one of the fervants informed us, that he had feen a lion before fun-fet about a thousand yards from the house. Expecting a visit from him in the night, every preparation was made for defence ; but next morning we were informed of its having been at a house belonging to an old woman, about four miles diffant, and that it had deftroyed fome of her cattle. I went to the place, and we let a spring gun in the path where we observed it had passed : on the night of the twenty-fifth we heard the report of the gun, and next morning found the animal dead. It proved to be a lionels, and not very large ; the dimensious were, Feet. Inch.

The length, from the note to the point of the tail -8 $9\frac{1}{3}$

•03		
Ditto of the head	1	112
Ditto of the tail -	3	
Ditto from the neck to the tail	4	TIZ
Height before -	3	8
Length of the foot from the		
ciaw to the heel -		8
Ditto of the claw stretched out		34
Length of the ears	- 1	7
Of the tuiks	- 190	3
Distance between the eyes -		6
Circumference of the head be-		
tween the eyes and ears	3	A.I."

Mr. Paterfon deferibes many other animals and plants which the met with during this tour; but as their nature and properties are more fully explained in the full-equent part of bis work, we thall refer to the continuation of this article of our review, and prefent our readers with the only account this journey affords of the charafter and disposition of the HOT-TENTOTS.

" Early in the morning we proceeded on our journey through an extensive plain called Beer Valley; and about nine in the morning we came to fome milerable huts in the file of the Hottentots. Here we found an old German, who had attached himfelf to one of the Hottentot tribes, and had refided with them for about twenty years. His garment was compoled of theeps fkins, limitar to those which are worn by the natives; and his method of living was the fame. This man told me that every three or four years he went to the Cape with a few cattle for fale, and with the produce of his goods purchated powder, lead, and trinkets for his Hottentots. This place abounds with lions more than any other of the inhabited parts of this country. The old German (whole name was Nowenhoulen) had thot feveral before we arrived ; fome of which we faw of a very large fize.

" As I was not in a very good flate of health, and my collection much increafed, I determined to part with my friend Capt. Gordon, who proceeded on towards the Snew Berg, or Snow Mountain, and I remained a few days for the recovery of my health. The good old German furnithed me with a hut during my flay, and behaved with great hospitality. On the eleventh I took leave of my hoft, and retarned to Thimeko, where I met with Mr. Lyster, surveyor from the Cape, with other gentlemen, who were making a furvey of that country for the government, which they extended to the Great Fifh River that divides the Caffres from the Hottentots. I added confiderably to my collection at this place, and made fome

flay

ftay for the purpole of examining the mountains, which feened covered with many uncommon plants; though there is great danger of travelling on account of wild beafts, as well as of the Bolhmens, who often come down, waiting an opportunity of plundering the inhabitants of their cattle. In one of my excursions I fell in with a party of their favages; but they behaved very well, only making

A Tour through Sweden, Swedish Lapland, Finland, and Denmark. In a Series of Letters. By Matthew Consett, Efq. 1 vol. 410. 105. 6d. Johnson.

THE feries of letters through which the curiofities of this romantic tour are communicated to the public appear to be genuine, and to have been written with no other view at the time han to gratify private friendship, by detcribing the momentary imprefiions which trantient and extraordinary objects raifed in the writer's mind during the courfe of a long journey and real correspondence; the reader therefore must not expect to find the fame depth of obfervation, richnefs of thought, brilliancy of colouring, and accuracy of defign, that ought to accompany a higher fpecies of compolition, or more premeditated publication. Mr. Confett indeed modeftly declines all competition with celebrated traveilers; and expressly declares that he does not pretend to vie with a WRAXALL or a COXE : upon this fubject, however, if his proteflions be fincere, he appears (to use his own idea) "like the child that has dreffed up a giant, and then becomes fearful of the image he has formed." But it is not neceffary for us to enter into a dilcrimination of the comparative merits of these respective authors. Mr. Confett has certainly expressed his fentiments and observations with the pleafing fimplicity of a child, with the eafe and elegance of a gentleman, and with the correctness of a scholar; and more, in our opinion, is not required to characterize the excellency of epiftolary writing. We shall therefore proceed to defcribe the progrefs of his tour; and, by felecting from it fuch parts as feem most worthy of public attention, afford to our readers an opportunity of judging both of the form and substance of the work.

Mr. Confett accompanied Sir Hen. Geo. Liddell, bart. (to whom this volume is gratefully dedicated) and Mr. Bowes, in the fummer of the year 1786, from Shields, in Northumberland, to Gottenburg, on the coaft of Swiden; and the following day purfued their journey by delightful roads through Lidkioping near the lake

Wenner, which is the largeft in Sweden, being 100 miles long and 75 broad; Trolbetta, where there are feveral cataracts of great height and magnificence, particularly one which falls over a rock fixty feet high with fuch a noife that it is heard at the diftance of 200 furlongs, the bottom of which has been often founded with many hundred fathom of line, but never yet discovered; Mariefladt, a large town upon a beautiful and extensive lake, furrounded by thick woods which abound with birds, particularly the chader, ora, and black cock, and are infefted by the wolf, the bear, foxes, hares, the red and fallow deer, and a few elks; Blacksta, a wretched village, noted for a large species of the flea, peculiar to that part of the country; Stromsholm Palace, a poor manfion for royalty, delightfully fituated on the lake Meller, where the ftables, though little better than Yorkshire barns, are thought magnificent, and the horfes lie upon boards instead of straw; and from hence through Tibla, where the travellers were not unpleatantly furprifed with a good dinner, to STOCKHOLM, the metropolis of Sweden. There are feven letters written from this city descriptive of its buildings, police, government, and accommodations; but the only curiofity it feems to furnish is the dying drefs of Charles XII. which the author thus defcribes : "On Saturday the 10th we made a party to view the citadel, an ancient building, where may be feen the royal armoury, colours, and other trophies worthy of observation, taken by the military heroes of the nation. The curiofities which we thought most remarkable were, Charles the X11th's fhirt, coat, boots, and gloves which he wore at the time when he was killed at the fiege of Frederickshall. The regimental coat is of a dark blue colour, with large round gilt buttons ; the waiftcoat and breeches yellow ; his fhirt fine, but plain ; a black plain cravat ; his boots very firong and long with fquare toes, and

freel

figns for tobacco, which I gave them zand they in return offered me fome honey which they had collected in the mountains: they were armed with bows and arrows, and the captain who was with them had a haffagai or fpear in his hand, and heavy ivory rings on his right arm. On my return to the farmer's houfe, I found them to be of the tribe of *Chonac*quas." [To be continued.] and feel fours; his gloves made of very ftrong leather, with ftiff tops ; the hat alfo which he wore that day was flot through above the right eye-a fhot which killed him upon the fpot. Various are the conjectures, even at this day, concerning the fall of that rash Hero. It is furmised with circumftantial probability, that he fell by the hand of fome of his own army. It is certain, blood is ftill to be feen on the gloves, and the mark of his fingers is evident upon his fwoid-belt. It feems as if he had put his hand to the wound when shot, and immediately attempted to draw his fword to stab, or defend himself against the assassing undoubtedly he had involved his country in much debt, and many difficulties; but being of a turbulent spirit (almost bordering on madness) would not liften to the diffreffes and repeated folicitations of his injured fubjects. His premature death, therefore, may be thus accounted for without any improbability. He fell a martyr to his ambition."

From Stockholm our travellers proceeded to Upfala, the first university of eminence and repute in Sweden, where the much-renowned Linnaus first formed his celebrated botanical garden; and from thence by the fide of a very beautiful and extensive lake and waterfall called Elkerby, through Gefle, a fea-port town fituated on the Gulph of Bothnia, an arm of the Baltic Sea, where leaving behind them all traces of civilized life, they entered woods that did not terminate for many miles, passed a variety of lakes, one of which they were obliged to crofs in a ferry, and arrived at a town called Ifgund, where the furrounding woods are remarkably extenfive and thick, and are fuppofed to harbour more wild beafts than any other part of Sweden: and indeed a melancholy instance is given of the ferocity of wild animals here ; for during our travellers fray at this place, " two unfortunate girls attending their herds in the wood were both devoured by a ravenous fhe-bear and her young, which the day before had been feen prowling for prey.

From Ifgund our travellers paffed thro' Unia and arrived at Ricklea, in LAP-LAND, a town abounding with mufqueto flies, and furpaffing the towns in the Swedift territories for dirt and poverty. It will therefore hardly be wondered that they fhould pafs rapidly through Gumboda, Pithia, Ernafio, Gambelfleaden, in order to reach TORNAO, a beautiful and well-built town, in Weft Bothnia, furrounded by a river, or rather a fpacious VOL, XVI.

lake of the fame name, fituated on the confines of Finland. " Here (fays Mr. Confett) at twelve o'clock at night we faw the fun in full beauty. The horizon being remarkably clear, gave us a most delightful view of that, to us, extraordinary fight. Sir H. G. L has caufed an engraving to be made of this agreeable fcene. The inhabitants of this climate no doubt reap many advantages from this circumstance during the fummer feafon; but, alas! a long and dreary winter reverfes the fcene, and involves them in continual darknefs. Yet this is not quite fo difmal as might be imagined. The aurora borealis appears with peculiar fplendour in all northern countries, and fupplies in fome degree the place of the fun. The flars too in their clear frofty nights fhed an agreeable light, and enable them without much impediment to follow many of their ordinary occupations.

" I must now relate an adventure, though of no great importance, yet as it amuled us, I shall have your pardon for fo doing. In the evening a flout Finlander laid his elbows upon the window, and without much ceremony called to us frequently for brandy. We nodded to him as we were drinking our wine, while he continued to repeat his former requelt in his own language, Anna ma vino, hurra kultana, " Dear gentlemen, give me brandy." Sir H. with great goodnature complied with his request, and gave him two or three glaffes, which he feemed to enjoy very much, but still he called hurra kultana. A few glaffes more were given him, which made him drop his clbow from the window, and rather grow fhorter. As his legs would not bear him up, he bent his knees against the wall, and by the help of his hands he fupported himfelf by holding fait by the window-poft; but still he called hurra kultana. Two glaffes more were given him, till at length he could fay nothing. but kultana, kultana, and gradually funk from the window.'

From Tornao the triumvirate travellers mealured kack their fleps to Stockholm, and from thence to Shields, after a journey of 3784 miles, the greater part of which was over a barren unfrequented track of country; but we fhall leave the leffer curiofities of this backward route, and conclude our obfervations on this entertaining tour by extracting the defeription which Mr. Confett has given of the general character of the Laplanders.

"The Laplanders in general are below the middle ftature, with flat faces, high L l check cheek bones, long black hair, and their complexions of a mahogany hue. Their habitations are dirty to a great degree, but on account of their unfettled life are portable. They leave an aperture at the top which ferves both for window and chimney, and a fmall hole on one fide for an entrance. In fhort, their dwellings are not unlike those described in Cook's Voyage of the inhabitants of Kamfchatka. The Laplanders are mulcular and active, though at the fame time, which feems to imply a contradiction, they are naturally idle, but perfectly pacific in their tempers. The women likewife are low, with large broad features, but have to gentle and complaifant a manner that their behaviour removes a prejudice which their first appearance does not fail to excite. As their manners are gentle, fo their characters are chafte.

"The language of the Laplanders is a harfh and unintelligible jargon derived from their neighbours, the ancient inhabitants of Finland. Their voices however are mufical, and they never require much entreaty to oblige. The few fpecimens which we poffefs of Lapland poetry give you a favourable imprefilon of their tofte, and tafte moft certainly it is, uncorrupted by foreign ideas, and entirely the production of nature. In the Spectator you have two elegant Odes tranflated from the language of Lapland (Nos 366 and 406.), I fhall make no apology for adding a third *

" With respect to religion, I am afraid the Laplanders have yet much to learn; though, like every other quarter of the globe, knowledge is making gradual advances even here. The high Laps, as they are called, that is, those who inhabit the mountains, have not yet quite forgot their original paganifm, notwithflanding the great pains which the Swedes have taken to introduce Chriftianity amongst them. Many superstitions cuftoms still remain to proclaim the darknefs of their minds. Augury and witchcraft make a part of their belief ; they ftill whifper to their rein-deer when they undertake a journey, and addrefs their ancient idols for the increase and fafety of their flocks. You have heard no doubt of their conjuring drums. I met with one in the poffestion of a prieft at Uma, who had attended a reformed pagan in his dying moments. His original opinions he had long fince changed, but retained this piece of ancient fuperflition to delude the ignorant, and fupply his own necessities.

" This influment is of an oval form, made of the bark of the fir, pine, or birchtree, one end of which is covered with a fort

of parchment dreffed from the rein-deer fkine This is loaded with brafs rings artfully faftened to it. The conjurer then beats it upon his breaft with a variety of frantic poftures. After this he befmears it with blood, and draws upon it rude figures of various kinds. When he has gone through all his manœuvres, he informs his credulous audience what they with to know, which he fays was communicated to him during the paroxilm of his attitudes. Like other fortune-tellers, his anfwers are generally of a favorable kind. for which he receives prefents of brandy, which adds fuel to his frenzy, and renders him mighty wife.

" The wealth of the Laplanders confifts chiefly in the number of rein deer. Thefe draw their fledges in winter; but in fummer thefe animals lofe their vigour and fwiftnefs, and are eafily overcome by heat. I have feen them reclining in the woods, and apparently fo enfeebled, as fcarcely to be able to get out of your way. When thus opprefied they make a noife refembling the grunting of an hog. Even then the Laplanders make use of them to transport their effects from one flation to another, which they have occasion to do more frequently in fummer than in winter, as they are then in quest of fertile plains for the maintenance of their numerous flocks.

"The rein-deer is of the fhape of a flag, but rather ftronger. The hair light, rather inclining to an afh colour. His horns are very long and finely branched. The lower branches, which fall very near the forehead, are faid to be ufed by the animal in breaking the ice, when the waters are frozen over, that he may get drink. His food is fhrubs and plants, or mois and the bark of trees. His legs are very hairy, and his hoofs immoveable, for he expands and opens them in going. He is an extremely fwift, as well as an extremely ftrong, animal.

"After speaking of the rein-deer, it is bet proper that I thould mention the fledge which renders them fo useful. The fledge is formed fomething like a boat. Its bottom is convex, of courfe none but a person wellpractified in fuch a mode of travelling could preferve himself from oversetting every moment. It is square behind, but projecting to a point before. The traveller is tied in this fledge like a child in a cradle. He manages his carriage with great dexterity by means of a flick with a flat end, to remove flonesor any obstructions which he might meet with. In this futuation they travel with great rapidity.

* For Mr. Confett's Tranflation the reader is referred to page 65 of this volume.

" The

" The Laplander is very dexterous in making utenfils of wood. He is his own carpenter and boat-builder. I was not a little furprized, in a tent of wandering Laplanders, to find the cheefe which they make of the reindeer's milk curioufly impreffed with a wooden inftrument, fuch as is commonly used in the English dairies. They fasten their boards to . gether, when they make their boats or other moveables, with twigs or the nerves of the rein-deer. The women alfo make ufe of the

latter as a fubflitute for thread in fewing. The female Laplanders flew great ingenuity in embroidering their garments with brafswire, tin, or any other gaudy ornament. They take much delight in adorning their heads, neck, and thoulders with glafs heads, &c. and are very fanciful in their girdles, which are embroidered and fringed with large tutfs at the two extremes and tied in large knots; this they look upon as the greatest ornament of their drefs.'

The Life of Frederick the Second, King of Pruffia. To which are added, Obfervations, authentic Documents, and a Variety of Ancedotes, Translated from the French. Two Vols. 8vo. 108. 6d. Debrett.

[Continued from Page 117.]

THE comprehensive arrangement under which PROFESSOR LAVEAUX, the now acknowledged author of this fuperior work, has fo admirably delineated the character and conduct of FREDERICK THE GREAT, prevented us from proceeding, confiltently with the limits of our Review for the months of June and August last, thro' more than the TWO FIRST PERIODS of the life of this extraordinary monarch; it is, however, with the higheft pleafure that we now refume the employment of attending him through the more important transactions of his reign. We cloted our extracts with the peace of Breflan in 1742. The third and fourth periods continue this eventful history from that æra to the peace of Drefden in 1745; and from thence to the commencement of the feven years war in 1756. During thefe intervals the King obtained, by his vigilance and vigour, a million of crowns, and a fresh cession of Silefia, which the Emprefs Queen, with all her fuperior numbers and advantages, had vainly attempted to reconquer; and by political intrigues, negotiations, and various internal regulations, fortified himfelf in the poffeffion of his territories against the event of any new war in which he might think it neceffary, for the honour or welfare of his state, to engage. This necessity, for fo the King himfelf, in his Hiftory of " The Seven Years War," has funceisfully laboured to prove it was, foon prefented itself, in the ambitious, vindictive, and implacable difpolition of the Empress Queen, who, during the peace, had been equally active with the King in preparing for war; and " the two powers," fays the King, "were like two athletes who " tharpen their fwords, and burn with 44 impatience for an opportunity of uling

" them," With the hiftory of the war which followed, and which, perhaps, was in a great measure inspired by the equal forwardness of these hostile preparations, THE FIFTH PERIOD of the life of Frede. rick commences, and continues to the peace of Hubertsbourg in the year 1763. Immediately after the peace of Drefden, the Courts of Vienna, Peter/burgh, and Saxony, concluded a treaty of alliance and eventual partition of the Pruflian States in ca'e of war; and from copies of all the dipatches of the Court of Saxony. which the King of Pruffia had contrived daily to receive through the treachery of a Saxon Secretary, he difcovered the plan formed for his deftruction; and in the year 1756, no longer doubted that the three Powers were labouring to bring about a war. At this time France and England were diffuting about a few leagues of territory in Canada; and France manifested her intention of attacking the King of Eegland's States in Germany, who endeavoured to fecure his Electorate by an alliance with Ruffia and Hoffe The French and Ruffians were on the point of appearing at the tame time in Germany; but the King of Prufia, to avert the effect of the confederacy which the Courts of Pererfburgh, Drefden, and Vienna had formed against him, published a declaration, that he should treat as enemies all the French troops which fhould appear in Germany This menace changed the fcene. The Ruffian troops affembled in Livonia, where, from their vicinity to Pruffia, they incurred the fufpicion of a double project. As they could no longer be of fervice to the King of England. this Prince addreffed himfelf for fuccours to the Court of Vienna; but that Power refused to take a part in this war against Franc

112

2:9

France, under the pretext of being neceffitated to defend itfelf against Prufia, who was aiming. England having no advantage to expect from her union with the Courts of Vienna and Peter/burgh, and forefeeing that the Dutch would fland neuter, found herfelf entirely without fupport. In these circumstances Frederick made an offer of his affistance in Germany. So powerful an ally was not to be refuled; and the treaty was concluded at the commencement of the following year. To prevent this alliance France had difpatched the Duke of Nivernois to Berlin, with orders to negociate an alliance between that Court and France; but the propofals were rejected. Thus fituated, France concluded a treaty of neutrality and mutual defence with the Empress Queen, which was figned at Verfailles on the 1st of May 1756. By this means did France procure herielf a powerful ally in Germany, in the perfon of the Emprefs Queen, who, finding that fhe had no fuccour to expect from England, in her pro. jects against Prussia, readily connected herfelf with France; thus fecuring a confiderable aid, and hoping, by the influence of that Power, to engage the Swedes in an alliance with her against Frederick.

The King, to whom not one of these measures was a secret, set on foot negotiations to counteract the concealed defigns of his enemies ; and endeavoured, in concert with the other Powers, to put himfelf in a fituation to repel force by force. Having learnt, in the month of June, that the Russian armaments in Livonia were assuming a very ferious aspect, he fent feven battalions, with a regiment of dragoons and huffars, into Lower Pomerania, to ftrengthen the Pruffian forces in that province; and being informed foon after that the Court of Vienna, in confequence of his treaty with England, was making confiderable preparations for war in Bohemia, on the frontiers of Silefa, and in all its hereditary States, he demanded amicably of that Court, whether he was the actual object of these particular preparations. The Empress Queen evaded the question; and returned a vague, unfatiffactory answer. Frederick took still another ftep to engage the Court of Vienna to peace; and promifed to wi hdraw his troops from Saxony, provided the Empreis would but give him the affurance he had demanded in his preceding declaration. This proposition was attended with as little fuccefs as the former. All negotiatons were broken off, and the Envoys of the two Courts mutually withdrew. The

local fituation of the Pruffian States impofes an indifpenfable law on the Sovereigns of that Monarchy never to wait for the arrival of the enemy within its confines. Frederick felt the truth of this principle; and experience had taught him how to turn it to his advantage. The conflagration was inevitable ; and Frederick thought he fhould gain confiderably by lighting it himfelf in a country fo remote from his own States; and thereby compelling to a defence an enemy who was preparing to attack him. He therefore immediately commenced hostilities, and marched an army of 40,000 men into the heart of Saxony. Thus originated the celebrated War of Seven Years, in which a holt of enemies were leagued against Pruffia, and occasioned her power to totter even to its foundations; yet, notwithstanding the violence of the shock, the role at its expiration, all marked inceffantly by toils and battles, entirely covered with the brilliancy of national character and renown. The event of this war, for the third time, confirmed and fecured to the King of Pruffia the poffeffion of Silefia. As he owed this advan tage to the superiority of his arms, Austria learnt to respect him, and no longer ventured, for the remainder of his life, to difpute with him the possession of that province ; and the King has himfelf written the hiftory of his victories and defeats, during this period, profeffedly to give posterity " an authentic collection of the " advantageous and difadvantageous fitu-" ations that are found in the provinces " and kingdoms that must naturally be-" come the feat of war in all contefts be-" tween the houfes of Brandenburgh and " Austria." In order to afford some faint idea of the ravages occasioned by this destructive war, during which there were more battles fought, more fieges undertaken, and more men and treasure facrificed in Germany than in the famous war of thirty years, which lasted from 1618 to 1648, we shall extract the following account of the proceedings of the armies after the battle of Kunersdorf.

"From hence the combined army turned towards Poland. At the end of November, there remained neither Ruffiane nor Auftrians in Brandenbourg and Silefia, but they left the traces of their devaftations finoking on all fides, in the towns and over the country. The inhabitants of twelve villages reduced to afhes, were obliged to abandon their homes. We fludder with horror on reading the narrative of the ravages and devaftations

devastations committed by the Ruffians during the whole courfe of this campaign in Brandenbourg and Silefia *. Their discipline has been admired in some towns, but these were regular troops, disciplined by Peter the First. The country, on the contrary, was abandoned to the barbarous foldiery of that empire. The Coffacks, the Calmucks, the Baskirian Tartars, are ftrangers to every species of war, but that of pillage, destruction, and conflagration. They know no difference between the armed soldier and peaceful citizen. All the inhabitants of an enemy's country, whole property, perfons, and lives, relt at their mercy, are, in their opinion, declared adverfaries. Their countenance is frightful, their inclinations ferocious ; their ftomachs digeft raw flefh and unripe fruits. They know no other habitation but their horfes backs, no bed but the bare ground, no other roof except the fkies. Their weapons are the bow and arrow, the fabre and the lance, They purfue with fury young girls and women; nor do the wrinkles of age protect the female fex against their brutal defires.

"Thefe barbarians were regarded in Brandenbourg as monfters and cannibals. Terror preceded their footfleps. The villagers took refuge in the country, and the villages they had abandoned were delivered to pillage and the flames.

" The devaltations and ravages of the Ruffians through the whole country foon dried up the fources from whence they might have procured forage and provifions, had they not been ftrangers to the utility of difcipline and humanity. Famine compelled them to abandon all their advantages, and approach their magazines in Poland. There is reation to believe, that thefe barbarous diforders will no longer be permitted among the Ruffian troops. The Coffacks and Calmucks begin to accuftom themfelves to difcipline, and have been taught to feel fome fentiments of attachment, humanity, and gratitude. Let us add then, that if thefe favage proceedings (till continue to diffuonour the Ruffian name, the fault will lie in their generals, who neglect to avail themfelves of the means within their power either to prevent or punifh fuch horrible enormities.

" Thefe crueities occasioned reprifals. There is no fpecies of atrocity, of which contending armies are not capable, when they are judges in their own caufe. In this flate there no longer fubfifts any difference between a polifhed and a barbarous people. In the baggage of General Contades, taken in Westphalia, a letter of old Marshal Belleisle was found, wherein he lays, We must make a defert before the The French Ambaffador at Vienarmy. na wrote to the Marquis de Montalembert, after the battle of Kunersdorf, " The " King of Pruffia must be completely de-" Aroyed : you must employ all your cre-" dit with the Ruffian army, to engage it " to pass the Oder : you must hold out to 66 the Ruffians the prospect of the plunder of Berlin, and of all the Marche of Brandenbourg." It is thus the Cal-66 mucks would have written, had they known how to write !"

[To be continued.]

A Narrative of the Expedition to Botany-Bay. With an Account of New South Wales, its Productions, Inhabitants, &c. By Captain Watkin Tench, of the Marines. 8vo. 3s. Debrett.

(Concluded from Vol. XV. Page 451.)

THE circumftances which attended the voyage of the transports, under the command of Commodore Phillips, from the period of their departure from England to their arrival at BOTANY-BAY, together with the political caufes in which this

fpeculative and extraordinary expedition originated, have been already related in a former Review; and in refuming our attention to the fequel of Mr. Tench's Narrative, we shall only endeavour to extractfrom it a short but prominent outline of

* At prefent travellers difcover no other traces of thefe difafters than the towns and villagee reared up by Frederick in the space of twenty years in places diftinguished only by their heaps of afhes.

The Ruffians ravaged, amongft others, the effates of the Count of Cofel, fituated on the banks of the Oder. The Count wrote a voluminous letter to the King, complaining of the lofs he had fuftained. Frederick anfwered him, "We have to do with barbarians, who la-" bour at the defruction of the human race. You fee, my dear Count, that I am more occu-" pied in repairing the evil than in complaining of it." I advife you to do the fame, and am, " & &."

the plan by which a final fettlement of the projected colony was effected .- The new inhabitants had fcarcely landed, and bid each other welcome, when Governor Phillips ordered a felect party to attend him in exploring the adjacent country. They returned in a few days with accounts fo extremely favourable, with refpect to the opening which Captain Cook demominated Port Jackfon, that an initant refolution was taken to abandon Botany Bay, and reimbark the convicts for the newdifcovered harbour. Orders were given accordingly, and in a few days the thips were ready to weigh anchors ; but, to the equal joy and aftonishment of both partics, while preparations were making for this purpose, two ships, the Bouffole and Astrolabe, which had been fent out to make difcoveries, by order of the French King, arrived in the Bay. This visit, however, did not impede the Governor from proceeding to the port; " and after a plearant paffage of four hours," fays Mr. Tench, " we arrived in a port fuperior in extent and excellency to all we had feen before. We continued to run up the harbour, about four miles, in a westerly direction, enjoying the luxuriant profpect of its fhores, covered with trees to the water's edge, among which many of the Indians were frequently feen, till we arrived at a fmall fnug cove, on the fouthern fide, on whofe banks the plan of our operations was defined to commence. " The landing of the marines and convicts was effected the next day; and now bufinels fat on every brow. In one place was beheld a party cutting down the woods; a fecond fetting up a blackfmith's forge; a third dragging along a load of ftores and provisions; here an officer pitching his marquee, with a detachment of troops parading on one fide of him, and a cook's fire blazing up on the other." The Governor fixed his refidence on the eastern lide of a fmall rivulet of fresh water which emptied itself into

262

the head of the cove. A large body of the convicts encamped near him ; but; fome of them, in spite of every precaution, found their way across the country to Botany Bay, in order to elcape by means of the French fhips which were ftill there. To prevent, however, a recurrence to old habits, to tranquillize the fettlement, and to make all parties as contented as poffible with their fituation, an intercourse of the fexes, which had been rigidly prevented during the voyage, was now permitted, and the necessity of marriage very ftrongly inculcated by the exhortations of the Rev. Mr. Johnfon, Chaplain of the Settlement; for which purpole the convicts were all congregated under a large tree. and liftened to his difcourfe with much attention; but the Narrative dces not proceed to inform us whether it was accompanied by the defired effect *. The branches of this tree alfo ferved the purpoles of a fenate-houfe ; for under them a convention of the members of this new but dependant fate was first affembled to hear the King's commission read, to take formal pofferfion of the fettlement, to promulgate fuch laws as were thought moft fuitable to the emergencies, and to effabliff a court for the administration of justice, and the punishment of offenders. The modes of proceeding are as fimilar as poffible to those practifed in the Courts of England. Seven officers, including the Judge Advocate, are fworn as Jurymen, and a majority of voices decide. The charge is publicly exhibited; and the witneffes fworn, and crofs examined. The three first convicts were fentenced to the martial discipline of being flogged; and one of them, a more atrocious offender than the reft, was banished for a week to a barren island, and fed on bread and water.

" But the day was at hand," fays Mr, Tench, " on which the violation of public fecurity could no longer be reftrained by the infliction of temporary punifyments,

* The Rev. Mr. Johnfon, previous to his departure from England, applied to the Archbifhop of Canterbury, refpecting the propriety of his reading the matriage ceremony, and the form in which he fhould exercife this important function. The point was referred to the confideration of the Bifhops; and, after much deliberation, it was refolved that he could no otherwife execute it than according to the eftablifhed rites of the Church of England. This antwer perfectly fatisfied Mr. Johnfon, with refpect to thofe perfors who might apply to kim for this purpole; but it after wards occurred to him that he bimfelf might have occafion to be united in matrimony while at Botany Bay; and, as he would be the only perform there who could legally perform the ceremony, a doubt arofe in hs mind whether he could matry bims felf. This doubt was again propounded to the Archbifhop, and was again fubmitted to the Bifhops; but the queftion was found to centain for much difficulty, that the fleet failed without it being folved. Mr. Johnfon, however, to be the precation of being matried juff before his der arture; but if his pretent wife thould die, the difficulty will recur. A fet of desperate and hardened villains leagued themfelves for the purposes of depredation; and, as it generally happens, had art enough to perfuade fome others, lefs deeply verfed in iniquity, to be the instruments for carrying it on. Fortunately the progrefs of thefe mifcreants was not of long duration. They were detected in stealing a large quantity of provisions, at the time of isluing them; and on being apprehended, one of the tools of the fuperiors impeached the reft, and disclosed the scheme. The trial came on the 28th of February; and of four who were arraigned for the offence, three were condemned to die, and the fourth to receive a very severe corporal punishment. In hopes that his lenity would not be abufed, his Excellency was, however, pleafed to order one only for execution, which took place a little before fun-fet the fame day. The name of the unhappy wretch was Thomas Barret, an old and desperate offender, who died with that hardy fpirit, which too often is found in the worft and most abandoned class of men : during the execution the battalion of marines was under arms, and the whole of the convicts obliged to be prefent. The two affociates of the fufferer were ordered to be kept close prifoners, until an eligible place to banish them to could be fixed on; as were alfo two more, who on the following day were condemned to die for a fimilar offence."

The defcription which Mr. Tench gives of the perfons of the natives, is nearly fimilar to that which has been uniformly given of the inhabitants of every uncivilized country under the fame climates; and corresponds exactly to what Dampier and Cook have already faid upon the fubject. But with respect to their mental and moral character many inftances are given, which, unexplained, prove them to be the most capricious and versatile class of beings upon the face of the earth ; at one time appearing to poffels the most friendly and benign disposition towards their new neighbours; and at other times, without any apparent caule for the change, exalperated against them to the highest degree of violence. We fhail, however, extract one inftance which clearly evinces, that if

the Indians poffers the fmalleft fenfe of *gratitude*, they cannot continue long inimical to *new fettlers* who are capable of rendering them fuch important fervice.

" Some young gentlemen, belonging to the Sirius, one day met a native, an old man, in the woods; he had a beard of confiderable length, which his new acquaintance gave him to understand, by fignals, they would rid him of if he pleafed ; ftroking their chins, and thewing him the innoothnels of them, at the fame time: at length the old Indian confented, and one of the youngiters taking a penknife from his pocket, and making use of the best substitute for lather he could find, performed the operation with great fuccels; and, as it proved, much to the liking of the old man, who in a few days after reposed a confidence in us, of which we had hitherto known no example, by paddling along-fide the Sirius in his canoe, and pointing to his beard. Various arts were ineffectually tried to induce him to enter the fhip : but as he continued to decline the invitation, a barber was fent down into the boat along-fide the canoe; from whence, leaning over the gunnel, he complied with the with of the old beau, to his infinite latisfaction. In addition to the confequences which our fanguine hopes led us to expect from this dawning of cordiality, it affords proof, that the beard is confidered by this people more as an incumbrance than a mark of dignity."

The climate is very defirable to live in ; the fummer heats being finely tempered by breezes from the fea. The general face of the country is pleafing, being divertified with gentle afcents and little winding vallies, covered, for the moit part, with wide fpreading trees, which alford a fuccesfion of leaves in all sealons. In those places where trees are fearce, a variety of flowering fhrubs abound, most of them entirely new to an European. Beafts of prey do not appear to exift in thefe regions; and the only quadruped of ale and note that has yet been found, is the kangarroo, a species of opoffum, the fieth of which is like yeal, and finely flavoured; but of fifh they have almost every variety in great plenty.

Copies of the feveral Teffimonials transmitted from Bengal by the Gorvernor-General and Council, relative to Warren Haftings, Elq. late Governor-General of Bengal. 8vo. 25. 6d. Stockdale, 1789.

NEVER, perhaps, were fo many, fo respectable, and so cordial address to any individual, but certainly never to any individual being under public impeachment, as those in the collection before

us. If any thing can be a compenfation to Mr. Haftings for the trouble and expence he has incurred, and the lingering delay of juffice in a caufe which is new and unprecedented, and which, from various circumstances, is favourable to those endlefs inventions and fuppofitions which fwell the orations of professed orators, and which feem, even in this land of liberty and property, to subject him, according to his own emphatic phrafe, to a LIFE OF IMPEACHMENT; - if aught can compensate for such hardships as thefe, it is such testimonies of warm attachment and efteem, given in fuch circumstances! The compliments that are paid to men in power are fufpicious : fincere regard alone dictates the eulogies of perfecuted virtue

The addreffes under review, in favour of Mr. Haftings, come from men of all ranks and classes of men that are held in efteem in India; both natives and Britifh fubjects : men of family and rank ; men of learning in the law and religion ; landholders and land renters; Princes and their Minifters; merchants, bankers, and the principal inhabitants of cities ; pilgrims and strangers from different parts of India reliding in towns within the territories of the English East-India-Company; in a word, from all that is most respectable in our Eastern settlements. Prefixed to the addreffes there are feveral introductory papers, as extracts of letters from the prefent Governor-General Lord Cornwallis, &c. &c. by which they are authenticated.

The following address from the Pundits of the 24 Pergunnahs is a specimen of the Eaftern manner of writing :

" Mr. Haftings's difpolition was adorned with the jewel of patience, firmnefs, clemency, and courage, great complacency and politenefs. He enlightened the world by the brightness of his con-

Elegiac Sonnets, by Charlotte Smith. The Fifth Edition, with additional Sonnets and other Poems. Small 8vo. 10s. 6d.

THE very numerous lift of noble, literary, and respectable subscribers to this truly elegant edition (ornamented with feveral beautiful engravings) of Mrs. SMITH's Sonnets, reflect equal credit on the good tafte as well as humanity of the age, and on the poetical ability as well as amiable private character of the fair but unfortunate writer ; who we trust will excule us for copying from her finall but valuable collection of poems, which breathe the genuine spirit of pathos and of poetry, the following imitation of a long from the French of Cardinal Bernis:

FRUIT of Aurora's tears, fair role,

On whole foft leaves fond Zephyrs play, Oh! queen of flowers, thy buds ditclofe,

And give thy fragrance to the day ; Unveil thy transient ch.rms ;-----ah no i

duct, the praifes of which are fung by all learned men. The Ministers of England, on the fulpicion that Mr. Haftings took money by force and deceit from the natives of this country, and ruined the country, are displeased with him :- We, inhabitants of the country under the Company's dominions, having heard this, in order to remove this reflection on him who administered justice, and to wipe away the cloud from the minds of the people of England, reprefent the good conduct he followed :---That in regard to inhabitants of this country, of high, middling, and low, all the three degrees, he maintained them in the enlightening roads of religion, and cherished them with parental kindness, without felf-intereft. He raifed the credit of tutors and fludents in every learning, by treating with respect every branch according to its inftructions and fcience ; and from having been long refident in this country, he was well acquainted with the nature of the government of it .---During his administration in this kingdom, the whole world felt no unealinefs or adverfity, preferved the beaten track of their concerns, and lived in peace .---This was the cafe with every one.

The Signatures to the Address,

25 A true Tranflation (Signed) G. F. CHERRY

D. P. T.

E. Hay,

True Copy.

Secry. to the Fort.

The Editor, that he might not unnecef. farily fwell the prefent publication, has contented himfelf with a general defcription of the perfons who fign each addrefs, except in a few instances.

Cadell,

A little be thy bloom delay'd.

Since the fame hour that bids thee blow Shall fee thee droop thy languid head.

But go! and on Themira's breaft

Find, happy flower, thy throne and tomb; While, jealous of a fate fo bleft,

- How fhall I envy thee thy doom ! Should fome rude hand approach thee there,
- Guard the fweet fhrine thou wilt adorn ;

Ah ! punish those who rashly dare, And for my rivals keep thy thorn.

Love shall himfelf thy boughs compose, And bid thy wanton leaves divide ;

He'll fhew thee how, my lovely rofe, To deck her bofom, not to hide :

And thou fhalt tell the cruel maid

How frail are youth and beauty's charms And teach her, ere her own fhall fade,

To give them to her lover's arms.

The Rural Economy of Glocefter Aire, including its Dairy: together with the Dairy Management of North Wiltfhire; and the Management of Orchards and Fruit Liquor in Herefordthire. By Mr. Marshall. 2 vols. 8vo. 105. 6d. Nicoll.

[Continued from Page 183.]

THE VALE OF BERKELEY comes next under review. In this didrict the Obferver's grand object was the dairy; particularly CHEESE; it being here where the celebrated *Double Glocefter* is chiefly made. Its manufacture is therefore entered into with 'a minutenefs that cannot fail of rendering the account ufeful to dairy-men of other diffricts.

What he fays refpecting the crime of COLOURING comes within our province.

"Colouring is here confidered as a thing of the first importance in the art of cheefe-making. A good material is highly valued; but is not always to be cafily come at by dairywomen; who, perhaps, have only one market togo to. For this reafon, it is here a pretty general practice for the cheefe factor to furnish the dairies, whole cheefs he expects to purchafe, with colouring of the best quality.

" Thus we find the crime of colouring cheefe is not an act of darkneis, done clandestinely by the dairywoman, to deceive the factor : but, on the contrary, an open, known department in the bunnels of cheefe-making, to which the factor gives his affent and his affiftance. The dairywoman's motive is evidently that of obliging her cuflomer the factor. Should it be afked what can be the factor's motive for encouraging this adulteration of an article of human food,-the answer is evident : he can have no other than that of obliging his cultomers, the cheefemongers ; who as evidently encourage this abominable practice, for the bafe end of obliging their customers,-the confumers.- The truth is, men in general prefer well coloured cheefe to that which is ill coloured ; or, in other words, highly coloured cheele is at prefent fashionable. The cheefemougers knowing this, will not purchase pale coloured cheefe of the factors; and, for this reafon, the fastors object to a palecoloured dairy of cheefe.

"In the infancy of the art, the colouring of cheefe was a *crime*; becaufe it was then done with an intent to *deccive*. But darrywomen, at prefent, have no fuch intention. They colour it, now, through a kind of neceffity, and with intentions as innocent as those of other manufacturers who change the colour of their raw materials. If the eaters of cheefe were to take it into their heads to prefer black, blue, or red cheefe, to that of a golden hue, I will venture to pals my word for the dairywomen, they would do their bett endeavour to graify them.

" If, in the colouring of cheefe, any permicious fubliance be made ufe of, the confequences to the community may be of a ferious nature. But whether the preparation of aunotta, which is now in common ufe for that purpofe, be permicious or falubrious to the human frame, no man perhaps has ever attempted to after ain; it may, for any thing the declaimers againit it appear to know to the contrary, be the most falu ary alterative human invention can devite. It may, however, he deltructive to humanhealth; and its medical qualities ought certainly to be enquired into *.

"It appears by obfervations, fufficientlyaccurate, that one ounce, averdupois, of this preparation will colour, fufficiently, more than two hundred pounds of cheefe. The number of grains in one ounce averdupois are $437\frac{1}{2}$. So that each pound of cheefe, moderately coloured, contains two grains of the preparation.

" Few men, perhaps, eat more than a pound of cheefe a day each (I fpeak of men whole principal food is cheele). It ought without difpute to be enquired into, whether two grains of that preparation, taken daily, is or is not injurious to the human frame. As to the finall quantity which is eaten by men in general, on a Romach already cloyed with other aliment, it does not feem to be an object of enquiry. If to inconfiderable a portion were capable of doing any degree of injury, thoulands must long ago have been poifoned by eating cheefe. It might, nevertheleis, be well, both for the manufacturers and the confumers of cheefe, if fome regulation could be made, refpecting the material of colouring."

* It is, no doubt, a fact, that the ANNOTTA belongs to a clafs of plants, many individuals of which are of a postonous nature. The fattidious, however, have lefs to fear, fince the celebrated THEA (tea) flands not only in the fame clafs, but in the fame order, with BIXA orellana.

VOL. XVI.

On the practice of PAINTING we have the following remarks.

"Cheefes rich in quality, and well manufactured, more efficially, I believe, the produce of fome particular foils, acquire, by age, a variegated colour, particularly at and near the furface, which becomes *clouded* with red. This natural effect is not untrequently obfervable in Chefhire cheefe: which being (until very lately) fuffered to appear in its natural coloure, the reddening parts flow themfelves evidently, through the palenefs of the ground they appear in. I have alfo feen an inftance of this effect in fome Glocetkerfhire cheefe, of a curioufly fine quality, and great age.

" The exact time when the imitation of this natural effect took place, or by whom it was first practifed, I have not been able to learn, with any degree of certainty; notwithstanding it is a late invention. Like the internal colouring, it probably originated in fraud. It was, perhaps, in the first practiters, an artful trick; an impolition on the purchaser. At pretent, however, it is practifed through very different motives. The dairywomen, one and all, diflike it. The labour and expence of colouring they beftow with chearnuluefs; but the act of painting, though done with lefs trouble and lefs expence, is fet about with reluctance, and spoken of with difgust; especially by experienced dairywomen; who prefer the blue difk and the yellow edge to any artificial rednels.

"At prefent, the painting of cheefes is practiled merely as a *characteriflic*. It is done at the requeft of the immediate purchafers; who cannot difpofe of them (without being fufpected at leaft of impofition) as "Glocelterfhire cheefe," unlefs they bear its characteriflic,

" Formerly, Gloceftershire cheefe was known by the height of its internal colour. Colouring was then its characteriftic. At length, nowever, the art of colouring began to travel into other diffricts; it is now become in a manner general; and colouring has not, for fome years paft, been characteriftic of Gloceite: Ihire cheefe. The cheefe of this diffrict, however has ever been, and probably will continue to be, in high efferm. Some evident mark, iome specific character, is therefore required, by the dealer at leaft, to diffinguish it, at fight, from that of other districts : and it may be a moot point whether the practice of painting originated in fraud : or whether it wis first intended to be, what it really has been, a

characteriftic of Glocefterfhire cheefe: Ee this as it may, it feems to be almost certain that it will not long be able to maintain its character; if it has not already loft it. The art of painting has begun to travel; and will, in all probability, foon become the general practice.

" Thus it appears, that the Glocefterfhire dairy is fuffering through its own artifice. Had it not first taught the art of colouring, its cheefes might ftill have been diftinguishable, in their native colours, by the fuperior blueness of their fides, and the golden hue of their edges. It likewife appears evidently, that Glocestershire is able to give the fathion to the colour of cheefe. The Gloceftershire dairywomen have therefore, now, a fair opportunity of atoning for the fins of their anceftors; and of giving a characteristic to their cheefes, which cannot be univerfally counterfeited : namely, its own natural colour. Could they mufter courage enough to leave it to nature for one feafon only, the characteristic would be established, and the fashion for uncoloured cheefe would be fet. Other diffricts would in confequence follow the example; and the prefent filthy practices be got rid of, in a way more ready and more effectual, than by any compulfory means that could be made use If a certain noble Earl would fignify of, a wift that the cheefes produced upon his eftate should appear in their NATURAL COLOURS, his tenants love his Lordfhip too well to fuffer them to go to any market in any other.'

In NORTH WILTSHIRE, likewife, after a general deforption of its outline, extent, climature, furface, rivers, and produce, we have a fketch of its effates, farms, foils, water, berbage, cows, and dairy management. Of the laft, as it relates to the manufacture of CHEESE, we have a full and minute detail.

"North Wilt/hire cheefe," as our author juftly obferves, "is at prefent in the first-effimation among thofe, who indulge their appetites. It has a richnefs, and at the fame time, a mildnefs which recommends it to many, in preference to that of Glocefterfhire; even of the vale of Berkeley, whofe cheefe, though of the first quality as to richnefs, has in general a fharpnefs, a degree of pungency, which is offenfive to fome palates, though coveted by others: the produce of each diffrict may, therefore, be faid to have its excellence."

Here we fee this myfterious art carried on with a fuperior degree of fpirit and enterprize; and on a much larger feale than than in Gloceftershire; the practices of the leveral districts being in many respects different. The differences are pointed out, and practical remarks offered: the whole closing with GENERAL OBSERVA-TIONS on the DAIRY MANAGEMENT. of GLOCESTERSHIRE and NORTH WILTSHIRE.

Thefe Obfervations open with a general view of the prefent frate of the art of manufacturing cheefe; a fubject in which the public at large are much interefted.

" The SPECIES OF CHEESE produced in this island are various. Its markets, however, are principally filled with two fpecies : the one of a dry loofe contexture, and of a rough auftere flavor; the other, milder to the tafte, and of a close waxlike texture. The former is fold under the name of CHESHIRE cheefe; and is, I believe, chiefly the produce of that county ; the latter, under the name of GLOCES-TERSHIRE chcefe: provided its quality entitie it to that diffinction : if not, it takes, I believe, in general, the name of WARWICKSHIRE cheefe; but, in reality, is produced in feveral counties. The products of Somersetshire, Wiltshire, Berkshire, Oxfordshire, Glocestershire, Worcestershire, Warwickshire, Leicesterfhire, Staffordfhire, Derbyfhire, and York. fhire, are very fimilar :-- all of them as different from the produce of Cheshire, as if they were manufactured from a different material.

"It is this milder fpecies, which is a principal article of food of various claffes of working people; and which, therefore, claims the first and the highest attention.

"GLOCESTERSHIRE has long held a decided fuperiority in the production of this article of human food. At prefent, NORTH WILTSHIRE is a competitor, and bids fair to take the lead. In thefe volumes, the practices of the two counties are, I believe, accurately, and the more difficult paffages fully regittered down to their lowest minutiæ.

"Therefore, without any view to blazon my own induftry, or to fet off, unfairly, the work I am executing, I will venture to fuggeft, that whoever fhall examine, with attention, the three feparate practices which are here registered, will know more of the fubject under examination, than any individual of the two counties knew at the time of registering.

"The knowledge, even of practitioners is in a manner wholly confined to their own individual practice; or perhaps to that of fome few confidential neighbours.

" The manufacturing of cheefe is not

like the cultivation of lands. This is a *public employment*, open to any one who travels acrofs the fite of cultivation : that a *private manufallory*—a craft—a myf-tery—fectuded from the public eye : and what may appear extraordinary, the minutiæ are feldom familiar, even to the mafter of the dairy in which they are practifed ! The dairyroom is confectated to the fex; and it is generally underflood to require fomeintereft, and more addrefs, to gain full admiffien to its rites.

⁴ The information I have been favored with, while it fhews the fuperior fkill of the Glocefterfhire and Wiltfhire dairywomen, and exhibits the beft practice of the kingdom at this day, proves, in a flriking manner, the imperfectners of the art; even in thefe long experienced and enlightened diffricts. Glocefterfhire acknowledges a degree of *d_cline*; and Wiltfhire, notwithftanding the fipirit of improvement has evidently been fome time on the wing, confelfes with equal franknefs that it has not yet been able to reach any degree of *certainty*, much lefs *perfection*.

" At prefent the art is evidently deftitute of principles. So far from being fcientific, it is altogether immechanical. Tt may be faid to be, at prefent, a knack involved in mystery. Therefore, its fair profeffors, though they may claim a degree of NATURAL CLEVERNESS, to which we have no pretention, and which only could have raifed the art, in the extempore way in which it is at prefent practiled, to the height it has attained; having tried their skill, alone, without obtaining the requifite degree of excellency, can have no good objection now to let us try our joint endeavours. And I call upon every man of fcience, who has opportunity and leifure, to lend them his best aitiftance; and would with to recommend to intelligent dairy farmers to be more attentive, than they appear to be at prefent, to what fo nearly concerns their intereft.

" This in apology for the following obfervations,

" In attending to the minutiæ of different dairies, and leeing the effects of different modes of management, a variety of ideas would, of courie, rife fpontaneoufly; iome of them fancying improvements in the particular management I was obferving; and others propoling a transfer of it to the different diffricts of the filand. Such of them as appear to be entitled to attention, and are not interfperfed in the foregoing relations, will be given in this rer ofpective view of the fobject.

Mm 2

" As a groundwork, it will be proper to afcertain the good and evil QUALITIES of cheefe : the EXCELLENCIES to be obtained, and the DEFECTS to be avoided. In defining thefe, however, we must not pay regard to the palates of individuals. There is a kind of depravity in fome men's taftes, with respect to the article of food under confideration, which would fruftrate every attempt at definition. We must, therefore, have an eye to those good and bad qualities of cheefes, which raile them in value, or depreciate them at market; qualities of which the different dealers, m this article, have ideas fufficiently accurate for our purpole."

The excellencies and defects being defined, the author proceeds to investigate by experiment, the CAUSE OF THE DE-FECTS; and afterward takes feparate views of feafons, foils, ugater, herbage, and management; examining full farther into the caufe of defect, and endeavoring to point out the means of removing it.

In thefe obfervations, much too long for our infertion, the principles of the art are feparately inveftigated, and much freih light thrown on the general fubject.

[To be concluded in our next.]

Accounts and Extracts of the Manufcripts in the Library of the King of France, Published under the Inspection of a Committee of the Royal Academy of Scien

at Paris. Translated from the French. 2 vois. 8vo. 128. boards. Faulder.

[Continued from Page 181.]

THE next piece in this curious collection is, " An Account of the Journal of Burcard, Matter of the Ceremonies to the Pope's Chapel, from Sixtus IV. to Julius II. by M. de Breguigny."

This appears to be a very valuable piece of fecret hiltory, and to throw fome confiderable light upon the tranf-* actions of those times.

" Of the author there feems to be but little known," ohlerves the learned editor; we learn, however, that " he came from Strafburgh; that he was dean of the church of St. Thomas in that city, &c. that he held many employments at the court of Rome; was, towards the end of his life, bishop of Horta, and died the 16th of May, 1506. The title by which he is most commonly known is that of ' Mafter of the Ceremonies of the Pope's Chapel.' He was received into this clice under the postificate of Sixtus IV. the 21it of December, 1483, his bulls being dated the 29th of November preceding." Of the journal which he kept in this diffinguifhed and observant fituation we have here an ample account : though we have already had ext: alls from it by Leibnitz, under the tille of " Hiftoria Arcana feu de Vita Alexandri Paræ VI. ex Diario Jo. Burcard. Hanoverizo, 1697."

"Burcard wrote in Latin; his flile is fimple, and not fo elegant as natural; the minute details he often enters into give him an appearance of exactnefs and truch which energys?"

His account of what followed the death of Sixtus IV. "which, according to him, happened between the fourth

and fifth hour of the night of Thursday the rath of August, 1484," is entertaining.

" As foon as the Pope was dead, Burcard, as matter of the ceremonics, was, with his colleagues, called to affilt at the funeral. He then paints the extreme confusion that reigned in the palace immediately after he expired. His body naving been exposed on a table, they were long before they were able to obtain the neceffory things to wafh and cloath it, agreeable to the cultom : the domeffics employed themfelves in plundering the furniture: every thing was carried off in a moment. Burcard, mean time, in vain applied to the perfons on whom the Pope had conferred the greatelt favours to procure water, wine, spices, and linen : at the end of four hours, a kitchen boy brought him fome water in a keitle, which was used to wash dithes in; a barber, to whole fhop he repaired, lent him a bafon ; they were obliged to make use of the thirt he died in to dry his body, and could not procuse another. Burcard cloathed him in his pontifical habit, and confesses that, in this confusion, he forgot the Pope had formerly worn the habit of the order of. St Francis, and in this habit he ought to have been cloathed after. his decede, as had been practifed on the death of Alexander V. For want of a pettoral crois, they were obliged to crofs the fole on his breaft : a fapphire ring, of the value of 300 ducats, was put on his finger; and fo little could they truft to the refpect of those who came near him, that guards were placed to prevent their fleating the ring. Thus

ha

268

he was inclosed in a bier of walnut wood, and interred the 18th of August, in the church of St. Peter, which he had chosen for his sepulture."

In defcribing the installation of this Pope's fucceffor, Innocent VIII. we have the following account of the pretended probationary chair, which was not used by that Pope. " It was a feat of marble, on which the prior and canons of the Lateran made the new Pope fit down ; the cardinals afterwards raif. ed him up, finging the verie, fuscitat de pulvere egenum, et de stercore erigit pauperum: this is clearly what has given this chair the name of flercorary. Now this name conveying an idea very different from that of a feat of honour, they have fought to find a reafon why they used such a ceremony : and the enemies of the court of Rome taking occation, from the fimilitude of ideas which gave birth to this equivoque, have fuppofed that this chair had been invented to avoid a fimilar error into which they had falien, in electing a woman Pope : thus the flercorary became a probationary chair .- There is every reason to believe that the Hercorary chair was only an emblem, like the flax they burnt before the Pope, finging fic transit gloria mundi. By this double allegory, they reminded him of the inftability of human greatness, and of the rank to which he had just been railed."

In the positificate of Alexander VI. that is in 1494, Burcard made a journey to Naples; an entertaining account of which journey is here given, but it is too long for us to extract.

It is generally afferted by hiftorians that Alexander died by porfon, which he had defigned for tome cardinals. Burcard, on the contrary, avers " that he died at Rome, after an illnefs which lafted fix days,' and of which he thus relates the progrefs :

"Alexander had been attacked by the ague the 12th of Augult, 1500. It appeared at first to be a quotidian: he was bled the 15th, and it leemed to prove a tertian; the 17th he took physic, but the next day the illnefs, inflead of fubfiding, augmented fo much that his life was despaired of. He was confessed, and received the viaticum during the mass, which was celebrated in bis chamber, and at which five cardinals affitted. Towards the evening the extreme unction was administered to him, and he died a few moments after."

55 So circumftantial an account," fays

M, de Brequigny, "feems much to carry an appearance of truth; but the hatred they entertained for Alexander VI. was a fufficient reafon for collecting, with avidity, the falle reports of poifoning, which the fame hatred had doubtlefs fpread abroad."

The third manufcript deferibed in this work is a Greek Lexicon, which was diffeovered in the King's library by M. de Rochfort, and which he thinks would be valuable to any editor of Suidas, becaufe it feems to bear marks of antiquity prior to that lexicographer. It is allo proved, by the learned editor, to be in feveral respects fuperior to the lexicon of Hefychius, particularly in the etymologies with which this MS. abounde.

This is followed by an account of an Arabian MS. entitled, "An hiftorical Chain of Countries, Seas, and Fuftes; with a Treatife on the Science of the Sphere. A Collection of different Works; and particularly of two Voyages to India and China, in the 9th and 10th Centuries."

" This MS. which has existed in the King's library a long time," fays M. de Guignes, " hut which has not been confuited except by the Abbe Renaudot, contains lundry works, respecting one of which the learned have frarted doubts ; fome of them have denied its existence. In 1764 I inferted in the Journal des Scavans (of the month of November) a letter on this fubject, to which, I think, I ought to refer in thefe accounts, as their object is to make known the manufcripts of the King's library; but if on the one hand I abridge what I have faid in that letter, I shall, on the other, add new obfervations, which the MS. examined in another point of view gives me an opportunity to form. The Abbé Renaudot published in 1718, a work intituled. " Ancient Relations of India and China, by two Mahometan Travellers, who went thither in the 9th Century. Translated from the Arabic, with Remarks on the principal Parts of thefe Relations."____ This work was feverely crticifed, and the existence of the Arabian MS. of which it was faid to be a translation, fulpected in England, Italy. and France. In quest of this MS. the learned Orientalift M. de Guignes has spent several years, and found it at laft in the King's library, to which it was transferred from that of the great Colbert. The MS. contains four works : Ift. Two relations translated by Abbé Renaudot ; but

but fome pages are wanting at the beginning; otherwife this whole part is well written, and of a legible character. 2d. Six theets, of which fome feem to be of the fame hand as the Relations. They contain fingly the measures of the length and height of the walls of feveral towns and caffles of Syria, without any other account of their conftruction. The numbers are fo ill written, that it would be difficult to copy them exactly. It begins with the measure of the walls of Tellbaicher, of Ain-tab, and of another town, of which I cannot tell the name, becaufe it is obliterated. Afterwards a title announces, that it treats of fome molques, which are in the dominions of Noureddin-Mahmoud, fon of Edmad-Eazengi; but he mixes with the detail an account of several cafiles and towns : firit of Aleppo; and the diffances of this town from Harem, Manbedge, Mara, Hama, and other places are given .- The third piece treats of heaven, and the course of the stars, according to Aristotle, who is cited .- The fourth piece wants the beginning : it treats of the anatomy of the human body. At the end we read thefe words : " This work." which contains the explanation of the human body, the fcience of the heaven and the flars, of the feas and countries, of the measures of towns and caffles, was finished the year of the Hegira 588. of Jelus Chrift 1198."

Having thus fully established the existence of the MS. M. de Guignes corrects some errors in the Abbé Renaudot's translation, and makes some good remarks on the original.

We have next "Accounts of five MSS. of Etchylus," by M. Vauvilliers. In examining thefe, the learned editor (if we may to call him) hath taken no fmall pains; having not only pointed out the variations of the MSS. from the editions we have of that valuable author, but also corrected the errors of the MSS. themfelves in feveral places: fo that we have no doubt that a man of genius and learning would be able to prefent the public with a good edition of this author by the help of the accounts of the MSS. here given.

Thefe are followed by the "Account of an Autographical Chronicle of Bernard Iterius, librarian to the Abbey of St. Martial of Limoges in the thirteenth Century," by M. de Brequigny.

This MS. is in Latin, and appears not to have deferved any account at all, being, for the most part, the unentertaining superstatious duary of a useles monk.

Next comes a fhort account, by M. de Sacy, of a Perlian work intituled, "The Book of Counfels, by the Scheik Ferideddin Mohammed."

" This is a moral poem in Perfian verfe, and may be confidered as an abridgement of the moral and religious rules of the most devout followers of the law of Mahomet. This work, at the fame time, deferves to be ranked amongft the claffics, the perufal of which is extremely proper for those who would ac. quire a knowledge of the Perfian language. Its style, whilst it possesses elegance and beauty, is free from those difficulties and obscurities that characterize most of the works of this kind ; fuch, for inftance, as the Methnevi This confideration has determined me," fays M. de Sacy, " to undertake the tranflation of this poem, which I propose to give to the public, accompanied with the Perfian text, if circumstances do not prevent me from carrying my project into execution."-For our parts, we molt fincerely with that the learned author will be as good as his word, as fuch a publication cannot but be a valuable acquifition to the stock of Oriental literature of which we are already in poffetfion.

Such are the contents of the first volume of this collection. In our next we shall confider those of the fecond.

W.

(To be continued.)

Mammuth; or, Human Nature Difplayed on a grand Scale: in a Tour with the Tinkers into the Inland Parts of Africa. By the Man in the Moon. In 2 vol. 12mo. 6s. Murray.

[Concluded from P. 33.]

OUR traveller deferibes the fingular economy of the Hierophant's family, and his opinions respecting fome of the most important points in theological and moral philosophy; as, the existence of a providence, the immortality, at leaft

the transmigration of the foul, &c. &c. Meffengers arrive from the capital of the ftate governed by Melek-Ammon, with a complaint that "certain men who had fpent feveral hundred years in the fludy of natural philosophy, had carried the inven. invention of inftruments called Narodrastics to fuch a pitch of perfection, that not only were they able thereby to pilfer those grateful odours which form the chief luxury and riches of the country, but even to extract the nutritive effence out of their neighbours victuals; infomuch that, after many a poor man had laboured hard for his dinner, and his wife had cooked it, it was found a mere fungus, without flavour, tafte, or nutriment, &c." The Hierophant, with his little vifitor placed on his left fhoulders, fets out on foot (for he would have confidered it as a degradation, on a royal vifitation, to have recognized his dependency on adventitious fupport by the ufe of any vehicle, or even of Mammuth) to pay a visit to his fubjects ; to prefide in the fenate; to be prefent at different trials in courts of juffice; and to vifit the public feminaries of learning. In his way a great deal of conversation, grave and ludicrous, takes place on different subjects .- They arrive at the dazzling " manfions of those renowned infects which, in Mammuthia, are about the fize of European bees, and whole gloffy fkins and inceffant motions produced a radiance not to be found in the topaz, the ruby, or the diamond, or in any portion or combined portions of inanimated matter. Colonies of these infects are confidered in the central parts of Africa as great national wealth, and ferve the natives (who make no account of filver and gold and precious ftones) as figns of riches, and as ornaments to their perfons .- The ant-hills of this place, the great mines of that part of Mammuthia over which my travelling Governor prefided, were guarded by dogs. Over those faithful privates fellows with clubs were appointed as Captains and Colonels. Thefe men acted at the fame time as purveyors and feeders of the dogs."----They arrive in the fenate-houfe of Ram-The fumes that Mouffinjava-ram. Pouffin (the name by which our traveller was diftinguished in Mammuthia) had inhaled in the course of his journey thither, had thrown him into a profound fleep, from which he was awakened, after a fpace of about three hours, by a " found like the bellows of Carron, broken into diffinct, though at first unintelligible articulations. I lifted up mine eves, and lo ! an hundred coloffal flatues of the ancient demi-gods of Ram-javaram, and as many living figures of the fame nation, invading at once my fight, prefented to my imagination a momentary

idea of the arch-devils of Milton affembled in council in the horrid hall of Pandæmonium. So profound was the fleep into which I had fallen, and fo extraordinary the fcene that now opened to my view, that it was more than two minutes before I recollected the train of events that had brought me into the fenate-houfe of a nation in the centre of Africa; if that indeed may be called an houfe which had neither door, walls, roof, nor windows."

After a defcription of the fenate-houfe, adorned with all the magnificence of both animated and inanimated nature, our author, for the public inftruction, gives an account of fome very excellent practices that prevailed in the fenate of Ramjava-ram.

" It is a law in the fenate of Rame java-ram, that each member shall declare the reafons of his vote, and that none shall speak oftener than once on the fame subject. If a member recollects any thing that he intended to have faid, but had omitted, he communicates it to fome other member who is to give his opinion after him; and for this purpofe a thort interval, of about five minutes, is fuffered to elapfe between the conclusion of one speech and the beginning of another. Each of these intervals affords an opportunity to the gentleman who has already fpoken of fuggefting what he pleafes to those who have not yet spoken, who are always ready enough to adopt it, if it be anywife deferving of confideration. It is also enacted by the parliamentary law of those extraordinary affemblies, that as foon as any member has rifen up, but before he proceed to fpeak, a brief narrative is read aloud by the clerk of the fide on which he voted on all former questions of importance, the degree of importance necessary to that enumeration being determined by the clerk, whofe permanence in office depends on the good opinion that is entertained of him by the houfe. But what is a matter of greater delicacy fill, the principal actions of his life, whether good or bad, are alfo on that occafion proclaimed to the fenate in a tone equally audible. If any fplendid act of virtue has been performed by a man, it is embalmed (probably with his own privity) in the records of parliament, after being duly authenticated by his friends ; if he has done any thing notorioufly unjuft or difhonourable, it is faithfully entered on those journals, in like manner by his private or his political enemics ; for it must be observed, that a seat in the Mam-

Mammuthian fenate is as great an object of ambition as it is in Holland, Great-Britain, or Ireland. I must also take notice, with regard to the constitution of parliaments in the central parts of Africa, all which bear a very close refemblance to each other, that the members do not deliver their opinions in any fixed order, but whenever the Speaker chufes to invite them. It was in this manuer that the Patricians were a fked to give their opinions in the Roman fenate. It was in calling upon the different members to declare their opinions, according to the course or turn of the debate, that the Speaker chiefly difplayed his judgment, his acquaintance with affairs, his difcernment of character, and his parliamentary importance. It will readily occur, that the intervals of filence between the different speeches, together with the ceremony of reading over, as a preface to each oration, a fummary review of both the private and public conduct of the orator, must have taken up a confiderable time, and greatly prolonged the fittings of parliament. They did fo. And yet, when I reflect on the vain repetitions and endlefs wranglings which arife in our national affemblies on almost every fubject of deliberation; when I reflect on the very long and frequent fpeeches of our commissioners to parliament, and on our adjourned debates; I am clearly of opinion, that more bufinefs is done in the fenate-house of Ram java-ram in equal portions of time than in that of Great-Britain, as well as in a more dispaffionate, deliberate, and candid manner.

" I have not, in this comparative view, taken into account the time that is fpent in our parliaments in prayer, and in attendance at certain appointed times, as faft days, anniverfaries, and thankfgivings, on the public duties and ceremonies of religion, becaufe I would not willingly feem to infinuate that the time employed in thefe is fpent to no purpofe. But this I may venture to affirm, that the dread of the EXORDIUM is as great a check, at leaft on the fpeeches and votes of the Mammuthian fenators, as prayers are on thofe of the Members of either Houfe of the Britifh Patliament.

"During the few days that I had an opportunity of witnefling the forms and the transactions of the parliament of Ram-java-ram, I faw the wifdom and efficacy of that prefatory narrative exemplified in a very ftriking manner. One of the members of that affembly being called on to deliver his opinion on a certain fubject, with which our readers cannot poffibly have any concern, a lufty, fleek figure, with his note rendered prominent to an amazing degree by a most plentiful use of perfumes, instantly started up on his legs, and with a countenance that bespoke how readily he was prepared to bear, and even to join in the laugh which was about to be raifed againft himfelf, heard without confusion a long lift of infidelities to his friends, and inconfiltencies in his conduct. But the whole affembly were moved with irrefiftible la ighter, nor could the authority of the reigning hierophant reftore compofure and attention. Still, however, that African Vicar of Bray maintained his ground, and, with a fmile on his countenauce, waved his hand as a fignal that he was about to proceed with his oration. The laughter that fhook the fenate was redoubled, and the Speaker himfelf, who was fcarcely able to retain his gravity, was under the neceffity of calling on another member to deliver his opinion on the fubject in question. THRASYBU-LUS * then fat down, fmiling to those who were next him, without any fyinptom of being at all difconcerted, and muttering, that if he did not always fay the fame thing, he always meant the fame thing. But it is not believed in Mammuthia that he will be a member of the next parliament."

Among a variety of other particulars relative to this illustrious fenate, our author relates, as a matter worthy of attention, that " among the fpeakers who were heard with moft attention, there were feveral who not only were accounted very poor, but even fuppofed to be confiderably in debt. The impertinent and barbarous cuftom of rich men boafting of their independence, as they fometimes do in the British Parliament +, was a thing unheard of in the fenate of Ram-java-ram; in which the experience of many thoufands of vears, and daily examples, daily and hourly founded in their ears 1, proved,

The name by which the prefent Treafurer of the Navy, Mr. D----s, is denoted by *Parr in his preface to BELLENDENUS.

/ He who in his pre-exilient ftate, I mean when a commoner, was known by the name of Tommy Townfhend, was notorioufly guilty of this piece of rudenes,

1 In the narratives prefatory to their fpeeches.

beyond

beyond all manner of doubt, that as, on the one hand, there are fouls which cannot be raifed above fervility by the finiles, fo, on the other, there are fpirits fo creft and independent by nature, that they are not to be fubdued by the frowns of fortune."

From political or public life, from the national wealth and the national affembly, our author paffes on to a description of what may be called genteel domefric life among the Mammuthians. The Lord-Mayor of Gutty-Gurr, the capital The of Ramjavaram, gave an entertainment, to which a good deal of company was invited, in honour of the Hicrophant.

" It is not to be wondered that, on occasion of a royal visit, the Lord-Mayor with all his company thould be dreffed in the richeft manuer and newest fashion. The Mayorefs and her daughters were fo genteel as to be almost naked, except where they were covered with glow-ants, the precious flones of Mainmuthia, as I have obferved again and again : other ladies were in fome meafure concealed by fandals, breeches, and handkerchiefs; but all of them difplayed their necks, their arms up to the very fhoulder-blades, and their legs comprehended a fpace of feveral feet above the knee. The infects, by means of the gum and powder already mentioned, were disposed into various figures emblematical of the oc-'cupations of those who wore them. For example, the jetty bofoms of the ladies belonging to the Lord-Mayor's family fhone with glow-ants, arranged in the form of a pair of breeches. Others, men as well as women, though more fparingly, were diffinguished by the figure or figures of a loom, an hatchet, a fifh, a to which parlour I was attracted by the fowl, or quadruped, and fo on. The tittering of a number of women, who, genteeleft creft of all that were, or could feated on ftools around a large table, parbe worn by mechanics, was that of the took together of a focial and fpleadid hammer and anvil, which diffinguished repaft without ceremony. I advanced the artificers in iron. But even that was boldly, and, after the English manner, not deemed fo honourable as the fpade, making a low bow, told the ladies that nor the spade as the plough, nor the I was their most obedient humble ferplough as the fithing-hook or fpear, nor vant. Seeing me dreffed in breeches, the fifting-book or fpear as the fhep- they took me at first for one of their own herd's crook, nor the fhepherd's crook it- fex, and inviting me to fit down at the felf as the fowler's net. The attentive table with them, put ten thousand quelreader will cafily perceive that this climax tions before I had time to aniwer one. in the order of heraldry is perfectly agree Being informed that I had often had the able to the Mammuthian philosophy, honour of being carried familiarly in the which aims to raife its votaries above the arms of the hierophant, they afked me in irritation of fenfual appetite, to make plain terms, whether I was not afhamed them content with the simple bounty of of fuch close intercourse with a male nature, and incline them to place their creature. I did not hesitate a moment chief happinels in intellectual exertion to undeceive my goffips concerning the and focial affection. Art, fay the Mam- opinion they oncertained of my gender. VOL. XVI.

muthians, if it multiply the gratifications, multiplies also the wants and the pains of life : moral wildom, opposed to physical fkill, feeks to reduce at once the number of our pleafures and our pains, and to make us partakers of that fpiritual and fublime enjoyment which is fuited to our rational and moral nature. But I haften to return from this grave digrefiion, into which I have been led by the emblematical ornaments worn on feftive occafions by the Mammuthians.

" It may perhaps feem odd to fome of my readers, that the Lord-Mayor of Gutty-Gurr did not invite fome of the higher cafts to fup with the hierophant. But let it be recollected, that the Mammuthians are divided into different cafts who do not affociate together : the hierophant, clevated by his royal office above all diffinctions of this kind, converfes with and cares for all his people, like the fun who fheds his rays, without lofing aught of his fplendour, equally on the noble and ignoble parts of nature.

" I began to fufpect, as we reclined on fophas, or walked about before fupper. in what I thall call the Egyptian hall, that perfect modely was but a rara avis in terris, and to be found only in the nefts of the hierophants. For when the great and good Bramin-Rajah, after faluting the company, took a turn in the hall, the ladies affected to turn away their eyes from his large and venerable AIAOIA, and were even fo indelicate as to fimper and laugh. My fulpicion was converted into certainty at the time of fupper, when I boldly walked into a parlour adjoining to the little closet where I had taken a very liberal refreshment,

Nn

They

They either doubted in reality, or they pretended to doubt, the truth of my affirmation, when, under the generous influence of a species of wine, I boldly began to converse with them on this fubject, by means of natural ligns, fuch as toying, kiffing, and pulling the youngeft of them about, &c. &c. They all of them gave a faint fcream, and from thendeforth began to treat me with greater referve and ceremony. Having however taken a chearful glafs, for they incontestibly and literally drank, I know not whether to call it ale or wine, they refumed the fubject of their discourse before I had joined their fociety, and cracked their jokes on the absolute nakedness of his majesty. One of them observed to me, in the gaiety of jovial conversation, that in the European cuftom of the men being clothed in breeches, and the women in petticoats, there was fomething very unmanly and prepofterous. And fo faid they all. Why should men, forfooth, continued they, lock themfelves up in breeches as if they were afraid of attacks from the women; while the women leave open doors and windows as if they feared nothing from the men? A pretty thing indeed ! I could not oppose any thing to this reafoning : but as an extenuation of our abfurdity, 1 flated, as a favourable omen of reformation, the Act that had been paffed a few years ago in favour of petticoats, in confequence of the reprefentations of the Marquis of Graham."

The Hierophant, with fix of the elders or fenators, and a very great multitude of fpectators, proceeded on the next day after this feast to the fummit of a neighbouring hill, of a moderate height, funk by a gradual declivity from the furrounding border into a plain, the crater, no doubt, in former times, of a volcano. The edges of this plain were lined by a range of dogs, the foldiery of the coun-The criminals with their accufers, :ry. and the witneffes on both fides, were The Hierophant placed in the middle. with the elders fat on large white itones. The spectators flood around in a circle between the guard and the judges. A number of trials came on, of a nature that appears at fift fight most fingular, but in which, after reflection, there appears to be nothing unreafonable, but the contrary. One man complains of another for having officiously raifed him to life after he was fairly dead, and thus fubjecting him to the trouble of dying twice. A hufband and wife are brought into court by their neighbours, whom

they continually diffurbed by there noify quarrels on the fubject of drefs; the man infifting that, for his pleafure, what money could be fpared fhould be laid out on fine clothes for the woman, and the woman, that it fhould be laid out in ornamental dreffes for the man, without which the even threatened to part from him .- A bloody quarrel had happened between a Colonel of the Guards and a capital butcher in Gutty-Gurr, who both of them courted the fame mistrefs, concerning the dignity of their refpective profeffions. A duel enfued, which was carried on, not by any mode of clofe attack, for the combatants were removed to confiderable diftances, and placed entirely out of fight of each other, but by a gradual feries of pains, and even defalcations, inflicted by the public executioner on their perfons. " Colonel Gog defics Butcher Magog with a pin fix inches in length thrust to the very head into one of his buttocks." This note being delivered with due folemnity into the hands of the judge, the officer of juffice, or, as we would fay, Jack Ketch, without ceremony, delay, or remorfe, thrust the pin into Gog's naked posteriors, to the full extent of what was affirmed in the note of defiance. This note, with the feal of the judge now appended to it in token of its veracity, was fent by a public meffenger to his rival-Magog, who was attended as well as his adverfary with his judge and executioner, not only prefented his posteriors with ineffable difdain to the executioner, who pricked one of them with a fix-inch pin, but without a moment's delay wrote as follows : "Butcher Magog defies Colonel Gog with a bodk in of a foot in length, thruft through the brawny part of his left arm." This terrible billet being duly conveyed into the hands of the judge, the executioner, at his nod, thruft the bodkin into the arm of Magog till its bloody point fairly appeared at the other fide. Magog's challenge, duly figned, fealed, and delivered, was not without a vifible effect on the countenance of Gog. Neverthelefs the Colonel, plucking up a good heart, held out his bare arm to the executioner, who perforated it with a proper bodkin in the twinkling of an eye. Having done this, and refreshed himself a little, he wrote as follows : " Gog defies Magog with the flefh of his forefkin :" immediately after which he prefented himfelf in an attitude for circumcifion. The judge having nodded affent, the foreikin was carried with all due folemnity nity to Magog, who loft not a moment to zeturn the compliment.

" The enraged Butcher was now at a lofs how to continue the contest To fend an ear, a finger, or a too, to his ancagonift, would be fkirmishing to no purpofe : and, for a foot or an hand, or a leg or an arm, he could not well foare them He therefore, in order to put an end, if poffible, to the combat, wrote the following note : " Magog defies Gog with his tefticles."

The Butcher, by this dreadful and defperate effort, fairly triumphed over the Colonel ;-" but to which of the combatants (fays our author), the victor or the vanquifhed, the lady that was the fubject of difpute gave the preference, I did not enquire, and was not informed."

It will readily occur to our intelligent and candid readers, that though the veil is frequently drawn afide in this amufing and philosophical fiction, from what in most countries it is customary to keep out of view, the liberty and naivete that is ufed in this respect by the Man in the Moon differs as much from indecency, or what is familiarly called bawdry, as the image of a VENUS or DIANA docs from a naked profitute.

We have been pretty liberal in our exgracts from this publication becaufe it is written with the bold and unreftrained freedom of an original, tho' whimfical and extravagant way of thinking; and is certainly calculated, whatever may be

thought of the reality or importance of the inftruction which the author attempts to mix with his merriment, to excite laughter and to afford a very pleafing amusement. We regret that our bounds do not permit us to lay before our readers more of the pleafaat fancies of this writer, particularly the poignant ridicule he has thrown on mercenary armies, in the account he gives of the effablithment, difcipline, management, and whole æconony of the military DOGS of Ramjavaram; the laws that regulate the practice of duelling; the public academy, and the different itudies of the different claffes : the different convertations which he held with the Hierophant on the fubjects of policics, religion, and philosophy; and particularly one in which he gives a humorous account of Lord Monboddo and his noftrums; his journey from Mammuthia to Grand Cairo ; his voyage from thence to Genoa; and from Genoa to Avignon, where he joins his old friends the gyphes.

This romance unqueflionably difplays a very confiderable variety and extent of knowledge, as well as lively humour and unbounded imagination; yet it might be juffly faid of it, perhaps, as was faid by the Turkish Amballador in France of a grand tournament, " It is too ferious, if it be intended mercly for jeft; and it favours too much of jeft, if it be intended for earneft."

ACCOUNT of the TRIAL of WARREN HASTINGS, Efq. (late GOVER-NOR-GENERAL of BENGAL), before the HIGH COURT of PARLIA-MENT, for HIGH CRIMES and MISDEMEANORS.

(Continued from Page 190.)

FORTY-FIFTH DAY. THURSDAY, May 28.

MR. GREY, on the part of the Commons, faid, that ' efore he fhould call Mr. Goring, he would give in evidence a Commission made out to that Gentleman by the Council at Calcutta, to go to Moorfhedabad and inftitute an enquiry relative to certain embezalements of the public money, which were faid to have taken place under the administration of Munny Begum.

Mr. Law objected to the reading of this Commiffion, becaufe he faid it did not appear to have any relation to the charge then before their Lordships, and ought not to be admitted as evidence, unless it could be fo connected with

Mr. Haftings and the charge, as to be taken out of the decision to which their Lordships had lately come.

Mr. Grey obferved, that this objection was one of the bad confequences which grew out of the principles laid down by the learned Gentleman-namely, to judge of the effect of evidence before it was read, and upon that effect to ground a plea that it was inadmiffible.

Mr. Anftruther inlifted that the evidence to which Mr. Law objected, did not come within the principle of their Lordfhips' decision. The principle, if he underftood it right, was this-that a paper which was not evidence per fe, could not be read, unlefs it was made to appear that it was connected with Nn 2 lomethin

275

fomething faid or done upon it by the prifoner, in which cafe alone it could be given in evidence.

But that principle did not apply to the paper offered to their Lordfhips by the Hon. Manager: it was evidence fer fe; for it was part of a confultation in which Mr. Haltings had had a fhare.

The Lord Chancellor concurred in opinion with the Managers, and the commission and confultation were accordingly read.

The refult of Mr. Goring's enquiries, in confequence of this commiftion, was afterwards read, and it appeared that Munny Begum had admitted that the had given large fums to Mr. Hahings and to Mr. Middleton, to the amount of three lacks of rupees, as allowances for entertainments.

The report made by Mr. Goring having been afterwards read at the Council Board, Mr. Haftings moved, that certain queries be drawn up in writing, and feutto the Begum; but at the fame time he propoled they fhould not be delivered to her by Mr. Goring, or in his prefence, alledging for the ground of his objection to that gentleman, that the Begum flood fo much in awe of him, knowing him to be fupported by the majority of the Council, that fhe would not dare to fpeak ber mind freely, if he was within hearing of her.

The reft of the Council agreed that the queries fhould be committed to writing, and delivered by fome gentleman whom Mr. Haftings had named. But they infifted at the fance time, that Mr. Goring fhould be prefent at the delivery of the queries. However, to remove all ground for a fulpicion that the Begun might be awed by any one, the majority of the Council propoled, that not one of the Council propoled, that not one of the Council propoled, that not one of the Council four should fpeak a word to her, but barely deliver the queries, and afterwards bring back her anfwers in writing,

To this propolition it appeared that the Council agreed.

The queries proposed by Mr. Haflings, and to which the Begum was to answer, admitted the receipt of the money, at least it did not deny it; and went only to thele points—Whether any application had been made to her on his part for morey?—Whether the account the gave was the confequence of terror or influence, or was dictated by her own free will ?

The Commiffioners proceeded to Moorfhedabad with the queries, and fent back the anfwers under the hand and feal of the Begum.

The Managers were going to give thole anfwers in evidence, but were interrupted by Mr. Law, who objected to the production of them. He faid the Hon, Managers muft connect them with fomething faid or done by Mr. Haftings either before the queries were fent, or afterwards in confequence of thole anfwers; otherwife they could not be evidence, and the Managers were precluded by their Lordfhips' decifion from reading them.

This produced a tedious and dry debate about the admiffibility or inadmiffibility of evidence. The Managers contended that Mr. Haftings having agreed to fend the queries, the anfwers to them were fo connected with his own act, that they ought to be received in evidence.

Mr. Law maint ined that this was a monstrous proposition. To refute it, he fuppofed a cafe-that a man was acculed of having committed a robbery, at a certain specified time-that on being accufed, he declared he was at that very precife time in the houfe of another man. He supposed that on application to that other man, it appeared that the perfon accufed had not been in his house. Mr. Law then afked triumphantly, if it was poffible that any one fhould contend that the anfwer given by that other man, contradiciting the declaration of the accufed, could be admitted as evidence that the latter was guilty of the robbery?

The Lord Chancellor faid, that fuch an aniwer would not be conclusive evidence of guilt, but it would be a circumfiance against the performaccufed.

M₁. Grey obferved, that fo far were the Managers from being barred from giving the Begum's antwers in evidence, becaufe the priloner had not acted upon them *afterwards*, that upon *that* very circumstance of his not having afted upon them, or done any thing in confequence of them, the Managers intended to build a strong prefumption of his guilt.

Mr. Sheridan having fupported the opinion of Mr. Grey, faid, that Mr. Haflings had done fomething before the anfwers arrived, which connected them with him, and made them good evidence.—That fomething, he faid, was, that

276

that Mr. Haftings, as it appeared from the minutes of the confultation, had *agreed* that the queries fhould be fent.

Mr. Law replied, that Mr. Haftings had confented only on condition that Mr. Goring fhould not be prefent at the delivery of the queries : this condition not having been obferved, the fending the queries was not the act of Mr. Haftings, but of the Council. The word agreed, which appeared in the minutes, by no means meant that the minority had gone over to the majority, and that the opposition to the measure was given up; it meant no more than the words refolved or ordered, and was defcriptive of an act of Council, in which Mr. Haftings was not to be fappofed to have voluntarily acquiefced. That this was the true meaning of the word " agreed" in the Council books, appeared from all the minutes of confultation in the Company's archives.

Mr. Grey maintained that the word f' agreed" in the confultation on which he was fpeaking, was deferiptive of the ananimous acts of the subole Council, and not of a majority of it. This was evident from the conclution of a confultation which had been read this very day, where it was flated, that a propolition had been cannied by the majority-

Mr. Sheridan supported this idea, by contending that it was evident the word " agreed" meant the unanimous concurrence of the Members of the Council; and it was evident from this circumftance, that a compromife might be fairly concluded to have taken place between Mr. Haftings and the other Members from whom he had at first differed .- Mr. Haftings proposed originally, that Mr. Goring fhould not be prefent at the delivery of the queries. Mr. Francis proposed a kind of a middle way; and that was, that Mr. Goring fhould be prefent, but that neither he nor any other of the Commillioners thould fpeak a word to the Begum, left the thould be thought to be overawed or influenced, but that they should barely deliver the queries to her, and bring back ber aufwers under her own hand and feal. In confequence of this kind of middle way, or compromife, the Council was brought to "agree," and to adopt it unanimoufly, and not merely by a mojority.

Mr. Plumer, one of the Counfel for Mr. Haftings, argued for a little time in fupport of Mr. Law's objection, and

craved the judgment of the Lords upon it.

The Lord Chancellor appeared to think there was no great weight in the objection, and repeatedly afked the Counfel whether they intended to perfevere in urging it. The Counfel refufed to give it up.

The Lords then adjourned to their own Houfe, to confider of the objection: and returning at a quarter path five o'clock, the Lord Chancellor informed the Managers, that their Lordships had refolved that the Begum's answers ought to be read.

They were read accordingly, and then their Lordfhips adjourned.

FORTY-SIXTE DAY. WEDNESDAY, June 10.

Mr. Burke requefted leave to read an extract of a letter from Charles Goring, Elq. to Warren Haftings, Governor of Bengal, which he wifhed to produce as evidence, that the prifoner had been guilty of peculation in receiving from Munny Begum a bribe of a lack and a ball, under the pretence of an entertainment.

Mr, Law, Counfel for Mr. Haftings, objected to the production of this letter, on the principle, that written teftimony could not be adduced in evidence

The Lords retired to deliberate on this queficion, and returned in a few minutes with a decifion againft the relewance of the teftimony proposed.

Mr. Burke then offered to produce, not a copy but the very Perfian original of the Munny Begum's letter, figned by hers—authenticated by the Nabob her fon,—attefted by the feal of Charles Goring, Efq. who was ready to fwear at their Lordhips bar to the anthenticity of the letter.

Charles Goring, Efq. was then brought to the bar, and Mr. Burke, requefted that the following queftion, might be put to him : "I defire to know whether any converfation paffed between you and the Munny Begum, relative to the lack and a half which the gave to Mr. Haftings?"

To this quefiion, as irrelevant and nugatory, the Counfel for Mr. Haftings objected.

Mr. Bucke replied, that nothing could be more pertinent than the quettion—nothing fironger than the evidence propoled: that this Perfian letter was the most complete testimony which which a woman could give in India, a country where an oath is never adminiftered to women.

This fact, however, the Counfel for Mr. Hastings were disposed to controvert, and mentioned in particular the cafe of Dara Begum, who was examined upon oath by Judge Chambers.

In fpite of this folitary example of a female oath, which Mr. Burke affirmed had been ex orted by force, he contended that in India no woman above the very loweft clais was ever feen in public; and that he could produce feveral inftances of women, who, rather than be feen by a man, had put themfelves to death, The original letter, therefore, of the Munny Begum, which he now produced to their Lordships, was the very beft evidence which could poffably be obtained from a woman in India, according to those principles of hon ur which from time immemorial have obtained in Hindoftan, and which the legifiature of this country had been forced to refpect. " We have armies, faid Mr. Burke, we have fieets to deftroy, to ravage, to depopulate that miferable country; but the arm of injuffice is not powerful enough to eradigate those inveterate prejudices which have funk into that fecond nature, cuftom."

Mr. Burke then called Major Scott, who was examined as to a paper given in to the Committee of the Houle of Commons a few years ago; but his evidence not meeting the Hon. Manager's wifnes, he called the Clerk of the Commons to prove that the Perlian letter, together with the translation of that letter, was the fame which had been prefeated to the Committee of the Houle of Commons on the 3th of May 1782.

Mr. Burke next propoled to read the Charge of Bribery against Warren Hatings, Eig. by Rajah Bundafs.

The Counfel for Mr. Haftings contended, that the Honourable Manage. ought first to inform their Lordships for what purpose the paper containing that charge should be produced.

Mr. Burk- replied, that it was produced in order to infer from the demeanor of Mr. Haftings, when he was made acquainted with that charge, a proof of his guilt.

The Lord Chancellor faid, that his demeanor ought first to be proved.

Mr. Burke replied, that the Managers would parfue the mode pointed out by their Lordfnips, but that they could not help confidering it as preposterous !

This word brought up Lord Kenyon, who faid that he could not patiently fuffer a word of that import to be applied to any proceedings of that Houfe. Lord Stanhope vindicated the Hon. Manager on this point, obferving that it was evident he bad no defign to fay any thing difrefpectful of that Houfe; and propofing AN ADJOURNMENT,

Mr. Burke begged leave to explain. The English meaning of the word prepollerous was equivalent, he faid, to the vulgar expression of putting the cars before the horfe, which was all that he intended to convey by faying, that the mode of proceeding pointed out by their Lordships was preposeerous.

Lord Kenyon filently acquiefced in the interpretation given by Mr. Burke,

Satisfied by Mr. Burke's explanation, and fully convinced that the meaning which he attached to the word prepaflerous was purely English, their Lordfhips ordered the Honourable Manager to go on.

Nothing politive in the way of crimination was brought forward, but a paper was called for by Mr. Burke which was to have led to fome fubfiantial matter, relative to the charges againft the prifoner; but this not being to be found very readily, and it being then near five o'clock, their Lordfhips adjourned. [To be continued.]

ACCOUNT of the PROCEEDINGS of the NATIONAL ASSEMBLY of FRANCE face the REVOLUTION in that KINGDOM, July 14, 1789.

(Continued from Page 213.)

AUGUST I.

THIS day's dehate was upon the first proposition recommended by the Committee, a Declaration of the Rights of Main, and the Rights of Citizent. The question was put, whether tuch a Declaration should be drawn up and prefixed to the body of the Conflictution? On this delicate queffion, no lefs than 56 Members rofe up to fpeak, and their names were, according to the internal regulation of the Affembly, written down in the order they rofe. It is not to be fuppofed that

. 8

that it is our intention to do more than give the refut of the debate. We thall only obferve, that fome Members of the Clergy and the Nobletle were againft any precife Declaration of the Rights being defined; they founded their arguments on the abufe the *people* might make of iuch Declaration; the Confliction might, according to their opimion, eftablish thefe Kights, without prefixing a definition of them.

The Deputies of the Commons on the contrary were, to a man, on the other fide of the queftion. However, two young Deputies of the Noblesse, M. de Montmorency and M. Caftellane, interefted and pleafed the whole Affembly with the warmth and energy of their arguments in favour of the queftion. M. de Caftellane in particular made an obfervation, the truth of which ftruck every one .- " It is the force of the whole " people at large, faid he, that can alone " be a conftant and fure guarantee of public " liberty; and how can we create this gua-" rantee, if the people are kept ignorant of " their rights?"

M. Target fpoke alfo with great energy on the fame fide, and with a laudable indignation againft those enemies of reason, who withed to fifthe its progress through the people at large. "It is these half lights," faid he, "that are dangerous; fimple truth " and extensive illumination are never dan-" gerous, are ever useful."

Aug. 3. On Saturday M. Thouret was declared the new Prefident (an office which lafts only 15 days); but this day, to the furprize of every one, he in a formal manner relinquifhed the honoar, upon which the Duke of Liancourt was obliged to refume the office for that day.

This day alfo, a new regulation was moved and agreed to refpecting the debutes, that upon account of the great number of Members who had rifen to fpeak on this occation, and the great importance it was of to the nation that a decifion fhould be come to upon the great questions before them, no Member should fpeak more than five minutes upon one question.

M. Chapellier, elected Prefident this evening, took his feat immediately on his election.

Avc. 4. At the opening of the Affembly they began to ditcufs the queftion of the Declaration of the Rights of Men and of Citizens.

Many of the Members who were fet down in the lift of speakers on this subject not being arrived, lost their turn, and the Marquis de Sillery was the only one who spoke extensively. He infitted much on the abstract danger of such a Declaration; on the neceffity of maintaining that religion which governed the heart, and exercised its power over the fecret movements of the mind, while the laws can with fo much difficulty command the actions of men.

Many other Members were inclined to fpeak, but the Affembly calling loudly for the question, they could not be heard. At laft M. Camas found a filent moment for proposing an amendment, which was to let the question be thus :-- " Should they or Jould they not make a Declaration of the Rights of Men and of Citizens; initead of, if as if their duty, or was it not, to make, Sc."

The Bifhop of Chartres tupported M. Camas's amendment.

After many difficulties in the manner of taking the fuffrages; after having in vain endeavoured to aftertain the majority by *fitting* down and rifing up, the verbal appeal was made, and the amendment negatived.

It was afterwards decided, almost unanimoufly, by *fitting and rifing*, that the Declaration of the Rights of Men and of Caizens should be placed at the head of the Conflitution.

After this determination the Prefident announced the receipt of a letter from his Majefty, which was as follows :---

" I fend you, Sir, a letter, which, as Prefident, you will read on my part to the National Affembly.

(Signed)

LOUIS."

The KING'S LETTER to the NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

"I Confider it, Gentlement, confidence which with those featurents of confidence which ought to fubfil between us, to make you acquainted directly with the manner of my filling the vacancies in my Miniltry.—I give the Seals to

" The Archbishop of Bourdeaux, on the refignation of the Archbishop of Lyons;

" The Ecclehastical Affairs to the Archbishop of Vienne;

" The War Department to M. De La Tour du Pin Paulon;

" And I call into my Council the Marechal De Beauveau.

" My choing thus from your Alfembig, will announce to you the defire I have of continuing in the most perfect and constant harmony with that body.

LOUIS."

the

[This letter, and the note to the Prefident, were both written by the ling's own hand.]

(Signed)

The applaufe which followed the reading of this letter was equal to that which was beftowed on his Majefty when he came into the National Affembly, and difmiffed the obnozious authors of their forrow.

They inftantly voted an address of thanks to the Monarch for his letter.

The Count de Montmorin next laid before the Affembly a fecond letter from the Dake of Dorfet, the English Ambaffador; of which the following is a conv :---

> « SIR. Paris, Aug. 2, 1789.

" MY Court, to which I gave an account of the letter that I had the honour to write to your Excellency on the 26th of July, and which you had the goodness to communicate to the National Affembly, has, by a difpatch of the 31ft ult. which I have received this initant, not only approved of my conduct, but fpecially authorized me to express again to you, in the most positive terms, the ardent defire of his Britannic Majelty, and his Minifters, to cultivate and encourage the friendfhip and harmony which fubfifts fo happily between the two nations.

" It is fo much the more pleafant to me to announce to you thefe renewed affurances of harmony and good underftanding, as it cannot fail but that the greateft good muft refuit from a permanent friendthip between the two nations; and that it is to be defired ftill the more, as nothing can contribate fo much to the trangeility of Europe, as the co-operation of thefe two Powers.

" I shall be obliged to you to communicite to the Prefident of the National Affem. bly, this confirmation of the fentiments of the King and his Ministers.

" I have the honour to be, very fincerely,

SIR.

Your Excellency's very humble and obedient fervant.

DORSET."

This letter was read in the Affembly with much apparent fatisfaction, and was ordered to be printed and published, to confirm in the minds of the people the impression of the honourable conduct of the English nation, which the Duke's first letter had made.

The following Petition, which the Affembly alfo received this day, was after its being read, to be deposited among their archives.

To the NATIONAL ASSEMBLY of FRANCE.

The PETITION of the Right Hon. Lord -GEORGE GORDON, Brother to the Duke of GORDON,

" Humbly Sheweth,

ment, among the felons and transported con- others. A notion with fome people is, that the comparison of the second second

victs in Newgate, with a fine of five hune dred pounds iterling, has been paffed upor your Petitioner for a publication in favour of Liberty in France, in which the names of the Queen of France le Cointe de Bretueil, and le Marquis de Launay, were mentioued, as a party fupporting arbitrary power. Lettres de Cachet, and the Baffile.

" That this publication was made with a view to fuccour the oppreffed, and from the beft information which he received from feveral of the Nobility and Gentlemen in France who were in London at the time of the publication, and who requefted your Petitioner's affiltance in the caufe of Freedom.

" That your Petitioner has received great fatisfaction, in the midft of his fufferings, to find that the good people of France have hitherto fucceeded in their endeavours to regenerate the Conflictation ; and he prays to the Almighty to crown your patriotic exertions with liberty and peace.

" The requeft, therefore, of your Petitioner is, that your most Honourable Affembly, in your wildom and fympathy, will apply to the Court of London to relieve your Petitioner from the above-mentioned fentence and imprifonment.

G. GORDON."

Felons Side, Newgate Prifon, London, July 23, 1789.

At eight in the evening, the Affembly met to take into confideration the flate of the nation

The Vifcount de Noailles applied, according to the form lately effablished, for leave to fpeak. After obferving that vague hopes could no longer fatisfy the people, but that they were looking for realities, he made a motion for abolifning altogether all the feudal dues +, the indemnifications to the Lords to be fixed at a low rate, and furnished by p rochial rates. The motion met with great applaufe.

The Duke d'Aiguillon faid, he had been foreftalled ; that 'he was just about proposir g a motion to the fame effect, which he begged leave to read, as it might ferve to give a little more precision to that of the Viscount without any comment or obfervation, ordered de Noailles. Not a man among the Nobleffe offered a word on the other fide. A farmer, one of the Deputies of Brittany, drew a picture of the nufery of the part of the country he came from, and of the mifchiefs of all kinds that refulted from the feudal tenures.

Mr. Foucault obferved, that another meafure that would contribute to fatisfy the people, was the reducing of the penfions granted ⁴⁶ That a fentence of two years imprifon- for fervices, and the total abolition of all the

+ Dues coinciding in many particulars with the copyhold rights enjoyed among us by the Lords of manors, but in general much more pernicious and oppreffive. thi this originated partly from a view of being even with the Noailles family, who amongft them thare near 2,000,000 of livres a year in court favours. The plaulits were univerfal, and the difcuffion the thorter, as there was not a fingle oppofing voice.

M. Colin, of Nantes, faid, that for a long time path he had renounced his feignorial jurifdictions. He reprefented that they were odious to the people, oppreffive to the lower claffes, and that the abolition of them was unavoidable.—Univerfal plaudits : not a fingle differing voice.

The Bifhop of Nancy cried aloud that he Ipoke in the name of his Order : That the Clergy, the witnefs and comforter of the mifery of the people, would not be the laft to abandon its privileges. He defired that the feudal and feignorial rights of the Clergy fhould be commuted as foon as poffible, but that the produce fhould be entirely confectated to the relief of the indigent. Imagine the transforts of joy; the cries of admiration. The feend is altogether too beautiful in itfelf to require to be defcribed with any kind of art: embelliftment would but fpoil it.

The Bifhop of Chartres, with the fimpliity and candour that always attend him, faid naturally, that he had not dared to hope that the chapter of facrifices would have begun fo early, but that he would propose one which he thought abfolutely neceffary; that of the game laws.—There were fome voices crying to arder; but they were foon filenced by clamorous figns of approbation, and the moft difcontented had not, courage to fay a word. The good Bifhop foon made it perceived, that this fingle facrifice fpread chearfulnefs through the Affembly; and that in the increafed profperity of agriculture, the nobility would find a fufficient indemnification.

The Archbifhop of Aix was unwilling to be left behind. He required that thefe acts fhould be fo drawn up, as that the abufes in queftion fhould never return again; and that engagements fhould be made with the people, to deftroy another monfter that devoured it, fifcality (la fifcalite) *.

A Curate role in the name of his brethren, and faid, that they unanimoufly and cordially renounced all cafual profits: it was the offering of thole who were themfelves poor, the widow's mite. Many eyes gliftened with tears of tendernels. He required that this article fhould be inferted in the arret, hoping that it would contribute with the reft to fhew to the people a real defign of ealing them.

M. de Pergeau moved, that those who had been privileged with respect to taxes should

not wait for the new arrangements to be taken refrecting their equalization, but that the measure should be retrospective for the last fix months.—An universal approbation liere.

M. Richier de Saintes faid, that a point effential to the happine's of the people had been forgotten, it was neceffary that juitice hould be administered gratuitoufly. The Parliament-men and people of the law in the Affembly united in applauding this.

There was a fublime intoxication : every one thought he was enriching himfelf by his facrifices.

The Duc du Chatelet proposed that the tithes should be made redeemable in money. This motion created more debate. It was pretended that it would be difficult in execution. But yet it was decided, that the thing should be taken into confideration, and announced to the people.

M. de Virieux faid, that few factifices remained; but that, like Catullus, be had bis fparrow to offer (The French character, always difpofed to gaiety, was made to appear frongly here by the pleafantry conveyed in this turn). He propofed the demolition of dove-bac(es, fo ruinous to the country.

The Dake de Rochefoucault demanded the abolition of fervitude in mortmain, and was much applauded; but willing to go fartier, and to feize this inflant of enthufiafm to draw on an engagement in favour of the abolition of negro flavery, he was not fupported.

M. Du Port highly extolled the generofity of the lower order of the Clergy, but reprefented that it would be cruel to accept it, and that it was neceffary to engage to encreafe the incomes of the country paffors. — Here the applaufe was unanimous.

The Count d' Agoult obferved, that to compleat the noble facrifices of the day, it was neceffary that the provinces fhould make a facrifice of their feparate rights, that all might be mingled in one general mais of liberty.

The Prefident, M. Chapellier, (a man of great merit, a Breton) fpoke in the name of his province. He zive notice, that it was difpoied to make a furrender of all its privileges, as foon as ever the fettlement of the confliction fhould be completed.

Provence came afterwards upon the carpet. (The Count de Mirabeau was unfortunately abfent). One of the Deputies obferved, that they were abfolutely tied down by pofitive infructions not to renounce their privileges; yet he could venture to engage to prevail upon his conftituents to make the facrifice.

* The Fife is the King's revenue, and the Procureur Fifeal is an officer who watches over this revenue, and profecutes for it.— The process is fummary, and the penalties grievous.

VOL. XVI.

QQ

Burgundy

Burgandy and Franche Compte clofed the lift.

Thefe, except an inconfiderable diffrict or two, are all the provinces that have any confiderable peculiar privileges.

We fhall put all the inferior topics of this day's proceedings into a fmall compafs.

Thouret declined the high honour of the Prefident's chair, in a fhort fenfible fpeech; M. de Liancourt accordingly continued to prefide till a fucceffor was appointed. That fucceffor was M. de Chapellier.

M. de Bouche propofed that each fpeaker fhould be limited to five minutes. A debate took place on this, and the good tenfe of the Atfembly fo far forfook them that this propolition was favourably received. It was faid by one Deputy that those who were not able to fpeak, were not willing to liften. An amendment was made to it, to lengthen the duration of a speech to ten minutes. And various other propositions were made to arrange the order of debate. In particular it was moved, that all the gentlemen meaning to fpeak on a queftion should appounce their intention, and that they fhould be divided into two columns, the one for, the other against the question, and that they should be called on alternately. Thefe are the crude fuggeftions of a Parliament in its infancy, which time will gradually correct, and as fuch only will they be confidered by the politician matured in the English febool

Auc. c. This evening the three new Minifters fent the following formal letter to the Affembly.

44 SIR,

" CALLED by the King to his Council, we are anxious to difclose our fentiments to the National Affembly.

" The marks of attention with which we have been honoured from the happy moment of our union, and, above all, our fidelity to the principles of the National Affembly, and our refpectful confidence in them, are motives the moft fure of giving us courage.

" We cannot for a moment forget, that in order to fulfil truly the intentions of the King, we ought ever to have prefent to our thoughts the great truth, which the National Affembly has pronounced, and which can mever be repeated in vain, " That the power 44 and happinels of the King cannot be main-44 tained with dignity, nor eftablished with " durability, unlefs they have for their foun-" dations the good and liberty of the peo-" ple,"

" Condescend, Mr. Prefident, to be our interpreter to the Alfembly, and offer them, n our name, our fincere proteftation, that we will not exercise any public function that

ihail not do us honour by its principle, and that we fhall firmly and fteadily govern ourfelves by this maxim.

" We are, with respect

" Mr. PRESIDENT;

- 19 Your very humble and obedient fertants, " - J. G. ARCH. DE VIENNE.

" + J. M. ARCH. DE BOURDEAUX. " - LA TOUR DU PIN.

Aug. 6. The King has granted les entrées to the Prefident of the Affembly.

The following arret was adopted :

" The National Affemby abolish ensirely " the feudal fyitem; and declare, that all " the rights and duties, whether feudal or " confual ; those held of mortmain, whe-" ther real or perfonal; and alfo perfonal " fervice, and all reprefentations of it are " abolified without indemnity. That all " the others are declared redeemable ; and " that the price, and mode of redeeming, " fhall be fixed by the National Affembly. " The Affembly at the fame time orders, " that those rights which are not suppressed " as above, shall continue to be paid, even " to reimbursement.

The total abolition of Dove-houfes was the next thing determined on.

It was however remarked, that though the deftroying an exclusive right was the duty of the Legiflature, it had no power over a natural and univerfal right; and after balancing the advantage and difadvantage of pigeons to agriculture, the arret was formed in thefe terms :

" The exclusive right of coops and dove-" cotes is abolished. The pigeons shall be " thut up to the time fixed by the munici-" palities, and during that time they fhall be " confidered as game, and any perfon may " kill them on his ground."

Aug. 7. The Article of Droits de la Chaffe was debated this morning, and it was fettled, " That the Rights of the Chace and open Warrens fhould be both abolifhedand every Proprietor of Land flould have liberty to deftroy, or caufe to be deftoyed on his own polieflions, every species of game.

" That all the Capitaineries, royal ones included, and all referves for Game, under every denomination, should be utterly abolifhed.

" That the Prefident be likewife charged to request of the King, a release of all those confined in Prifons or the Gallies, for crimes against the former laws respecting the Chace, to recall the banifhed, and to flop all further proceedings against them."

This being adjusted, eight of the King's new Ministers were introduced, viz. Archbishop of Bourdeaux, Archbishop of Vienne, Mr. Necker, Count de St. Prieft, Count de Montmorin,

282

morin, Marechal de Beauveau, Count de la Luzerne, and Count de la Tour du Pin Paulin.

The Keeper of the Seals fpoke first as follows:

" SIRS,

"WE are delegated by the King to repofe on your bofom the difquietudes that agitate the paternal heart of his Majefty.

⁴⁴ The prefent circumflances are fo prefling and imperious, that they would not permit us to concert with you the forms with which his M.jefty's Envoys fhould be received forms to which we attach perfonally no importance whatever; but which, no doubt, from a proper regard to the dignity and majefty of the throne, you will judge it neceflary to regulate in future.

"While the Reprefentatives of the Nation, happy in their confidence in the Monarch, and fecure of his paternal love, are employcd in planning the welfare of their native country, and in effablifhing on a firm bafis the national fecurity, a fecret and lamentable diforder agitates the people, impels them to revolt, and (preads over all a general confternation.

"Whether it be that the refertment of various abufes which the King withed to reform, and which you defire for ever to proferibe, has led the people into this error; whether it be that the rumour of a *total re*generation of Government has made to waver the feveral powers on which the civil order repofes; whether paffions hoftile to our happinefs have fpread over this empire their malign influence; whatever, in fhort, may be the caufe, certain, Sirs, it is, that the public order and tranquility are diffurbed in almoft gvery corner of this kingdom.

"You are not ignorant, Sirs, that property is violated in the provinces; that incendiary hands have deftroyed the habitations of citizens; that the forms of juftice are defpifed; that violence and prefeription occupy the place of equity and law. In fome places, the very harvefts have been threatened, and the hufbandman has feen his hopes ravaged and laid wafte,

"Where the robbers cannot come, there terror and alarm are difpatched; licentioufnefs is withoat controul, the laws have loft their force, the tribunals are torpid; defolation is foread over a large portion of France, and terror has feized upon the whole; commerce and indufity are fufpended, and even the afylums of piety are no longer fafe from the murdering madnefs of the mob.

"And yet, Sirs, it is not indigence alone that has produced all thefe unhappy effects. It is well known that the featon promifes a fpeedy and bountiful fupply of grain that the beneficence of his Majefty has exerted itfelf in every pollible manner to fupply the wants of his fubjects ; that the rich have now more than at any former period participated their fortune with the poor. And is it poffible that at this epocha, when the National Representation is more numerous, more enlightened, more respectable than it has ever been; when the union of all the Members of the Affembly in one and the fame body, when the clofe connection of principle and of mutual confidence between them and his Majefty, leave no refource whatever to the enemies of the public profperity ; is it poffible, I fay, that means fo numerous and fo powerful fhould prove inadequate to remedy the evils that attack us on every fide !

" You have very juftly thought that a wife conflication is, and ought to be, the principle of happinefs to this empire. His Majeffy waits with the moft lively impatience the refult of your labours, and he has charged us to prefs you to accelerate your plans; but the prefent circumftances require and demand precautions and measures of a more inftantaneous and more active operation. They demand that you foould take the moft prompt means to reprefs the unbridled love of pillage, and, to defiroy the confidence of impunity in guilt, that you thould reftore to the public force the authority which it has loft. A force authorized by you c n never become dangerous, but an armed diforder will become every day more and more defiructive. Confider, Sirs, that a contempt of the exifting laws menaces the laws that are to fucceed m their room; the licentious fpirit withes to withdraw itfelf from the power of the laws---not becaufe they are bad, but becaufe licentioufnefs is an enemy to all law. You will reform, no doubt, the abufes that have crept into the laws, you will bring to perfection the rules of judicial process; the military power will become, as it ought to be, more formidable to the enemy, more ufeful for the maintenance of public order, and lefs dangerous to the liberty of the fubject.

⁶⁹ But till fuch time as your wildom has produced these great and defirable reformations, necessfully, an urgent necessfully, demands the concurrence of your efforts, and those of his Majefty, to re-ethablish civil order, and to reflore the execution of the laws.

"His Majefty relies with fecurity on the wildom of the Refolutions which you will come to on this fubjeft; he is eager to give them his Royal Sauction, and to caufe them to be carried into execution through the whole extent of his dominions,

" It was proper, Sirs, in the first place, to lay before you the general fubversion of the public police; it was proper to request that

QQ2

you

you would put in practice all the means in your power to reftore the public order. The virtuous Minifter whom the King has reftored to your withes, whom he has reftored to your regrets and your efteem, will now fhew you under a new face the fatal effects of those diforders; will lay before you the actual fate of the finance of this country.

"You will fee that the delays of payment, and in many places the non-payment of taxes, have occafioned a void in the Royal Treafury, or rather in that of the State, for the King makes no diffinction between his own Treafure and that of the Nation; and when his neceffities are made known to you, you cannot refute fupplies, without flaking, in a confiderable degree, the fortunes of the fubjects, and even the organization of the body 'politic.

"Your Conflituents, it is true, did flatter themfelves, that the Conflitution would have been brought to maturity, before it flould be neceffary to employ you in the impofition of taxes, or even in the raifing a loan; but they alfo withed that you flould fupport the public credit, and that you flould reject with indignation every meafure that tended to weaken a confidence in public fecurity.

"The time, Sirs, is come, when an imperious neceffity feems to command you; and you have already manifefted the fpirit by which you are animated, by continuing the eftablished Taxes, and by placing the Creditors of the State under the protection of French Loyalty and Honour.

"The King, Sirs, requefts that you will take into confideration this important object, in which it is his wifn never to have an intereft feparate from yours. With a franknefs equal to the confidence which he repotes in you, he withes that nothing should be hidden from your fight. He defires, in fine, that, participating his arxieties, you fhould unite your efforts with his, to reflore energy to the Public Force, activity to the Legal Power, and to the Public Monies their neceffary and legitimate currency.

" " And we, Sirs, whom you have to highly horoured by your approbation; we who are Miniflers of a King who withes only to make one with his people; we who are refponsible to the King and to the Nation for our Councils and our Administration; we who are firicity united by our affection for the best of Kings, by our reciprocal confidence in each other, by our zeal for the welfare of France, and by our faithful attachment to the maxims leid down by you; we come to invoke the enlightened affication for this Affembly to preferve the Nation from the evils that already affiled it, and from those that threaten in an invalion." Mr. Necker followed next, and fpoke as follows :--

" I come, Sirs, to lay before you the prefent flate of the Finances, and the indifpenfable neceffity of finding immediate refources.

"On my return to the Miniftry, in the month of August last, there were only four hundred thousand franks, in money or bills, in the Royal Tre sury; the *deficit* between the Revenues and the ordinary expenses of the State was enormous, and the operations prior to that period had deftroyed totally the public credit.

"Under the prefure of thefe difficulties, it was neceffary to conduct affairs without trouble or convultion, till the period fhould arrive when the National Affembly, having taken into confideration the flate of affairs, fhould reftore tranquillity to the nation, and etablift on a permanent foundation the government of this country.

⁴⁴ That period was procraftinated beyond our expectation; and meanwhile extraordinary expences, and unexpected diminutions in the produce of the revenues, have augmented the embarrafiment of our Finances.

" The immenfe fuccours in grain which the King was obliged to procure for his people, have occafioned not only confiderable advances, but have alfo caufed a very great lofs; becaute the King could not fell this grain at the price at which it was purchafed, without exceeding the ability of the people, and by that means exciting a (pirit of tumult Public diforder, however, conand revolt. tinued to increase, and pillages were daily committed, which the public force was unable to reprefs. At length the general mifery, and the defect of labour, obliged his Majefty to iffue out fuccours of immenfe magnitude.

"Extraordinary works and manufactures were eftablished about Paris, merely with a view of giving employment to a multitude of people who could not get work otherwife; and the number of thefe has encreafed in fuch a manner, that at this moment they amount to upwards of 12,000 men. The King pays them twenty fous per day; an expence independent of the colf of tools, and of the falaries of the fuperintendants.

" I will not take up your time by the detail of other extraordinary expenses which the necefity of the times has occafioned, but I much not omit to give you an account of a circumftance of the greateft moment; that is, the palpable diminution of the Revenue, and the daily progress of that evil.

"The price of falt has been reduced one half, by conftraint, in the diffricts of Caen and Alencon; and this diforder begins to prevail in Mane. The fale of illegal falt

200

284

and of tobacco is carried on by convoys, and by open force in a part of Lorraiue, of Trois-Evêches, and of Picardie; Solffonnois, and the diftrict of Paris, begin to feel the fame diforder.

"All the barriers of the capital are not yet re-eftablished; and one only being open, is fufficient to occasion a great loss to the Rewenne. The recovery of the *Droits d'Aides* is fubjected to much opposition. The offices have been pillaged, the Registers disperfed, and the coll-ction of the tax has been ftopped or fuspended, in many places; every day, in fhort, brings with it fome new difafter.

" Delays are also experienced in the payment of the *Tailles* of the *Vingtienes* (twentieths) and of the Capitation Tax, informuch that the Receivers-General and the Collectors of the *Taille* are reduced to the laft extremity, and feveral of them are unable to make good the conditions of their contract.

" I have therefore, Sirs, no doubt that you will feel the neceffity of examining, without a moment's delay, the flate which I prefent you of the fuccour indifpenfably neceffary to prevent a fufpenfion of payment; and the King makes no doubt that you will then give your fanction to the Lean which the fecurity of the public engagements demands, as well as the indifpenfable expences for the fpace of two months; a fpace of time that will fuffice, if not to finifh, at leaft to advance greatly the glorious bufinefs in which you are engaged.

" I will therefore, Sirs, propole, that the Loan thall be raifed fimply at five per cent. for a twelvemonth, to be reimburfed to the lender at the next meeting of the States-Geperal after that period.

"That this reimburfement fhall be placed in the first line of the arrangements which you will make for the establishment of a Sinking Fund.

" But as it is highly probable, that in confequence of your wife regulations the affairs of the nation in general, and efpecially the finance, may arrive at a high degree of profperity; and as five per cent. will then become a very confiderable intereft, I propofe, for the advantage of the lender, that the fum borrowed fhall not be reimburfed without his confert.

" I propole that this loan shall be in bills, payable to the bearer, or in contracts, as the lender shall think fit.

" I propose that a lift shall be made out of all who shall subscribe to this Patriotic loan; and that this lift shall be communicated to the National Affembly, and preferved, if you think proper, in your registers.

"You cannot, Sirs, refufe your fanction to this loan. Inftructions, no doubt, from many of your conftituents demand that the Conffitution fhould be formed before you gave your confent to any tax or loan : but was it poffible to forefee the difficulties that have retarded your endeavours? Was it poffible to forefee the unprecedented revolution that has taken place in the courfe of three weeks? Your conftituents would exclaim, if they could make themfelves heard in this Affembly, " Save the flate, fave our country; for our repole, for our welfare, you are accountable !" And how much, Sirs, are you accountable at this moment to your countryat this moment that Government has loft totally its power, and that you alone poffefs fome means to refift the tempeft ! As for me, I have fulfilled my tafk : I have put into your hands the knowledge of affairs; and whatever mode you may chufe to adopt, I fhall think it my duty to refpect your opinion, and to give you to the laft moment of my life every proof of zeal and of attachment to your fervice.

" It must be confessed, that in the midst of the troubles which agitate this nation, the fuccefs of the loan is by no means afcertained. A first loan, however, guarantied by the Reprefentatives of a Nation the moft attached to the laws of bonour, and the richeft in Europe, cannot poffibly excite any real diffidence in the lender. It is obvious alfo, that independent of the generous and patriotic fentiments which thould favour the fuccefs of this loan, there are many motives of policy infficient to determine men of property to fublcribe. It is plain that every one has an interest to prevent public confusion, and to give you time to digeft and to carry your plans into effect. Ah ! Sirs, how necetfary, how preffing is that duty become ! You are witness to the diforders that prevail in every part of the kingdom. These diforders will increase, if you do not fpeedily apply a falutary, a faving hand. The materials of the ftructure mult not be difperfed or deftroyed at a time that the ableft architects are employed in forming the defign.

"Notwithstanding the evils that prefs us on all fides, the kingdom remains entire, and the affociation of your talents and abilities will foon reffore the State to more than wonted vigour, and raife the nation to a degree of profperity at which it has never yet arrived. Let nobody, therefore, neither in this Affembly nor in this nation, be difcouraged : the King is fensible of the truth, the King withes the welfare of his fubjects; his fubjects have preferved for his perfon an affection which the reftoration of public tranquillity will fortify and augment.—Let us then, Sirs, abandon ourfelves to this happy profpect.—One day, perhaps, amidit the fweets of a wife and well-tempered fyftem of liberty, and of a confidence unequalled by the clouds of fufpicion, the French Nation will efface from her memory this feafon of calamity, and in the enjoyment of bleffings which fhe fhall owe to your generous efforts, fhe will never feparate from her gratitude the name of a Monarch on whom, in your affection, you have beftowed fo glorious a title."

While Mr. Necker fpoke, the public forrow imprinted on every countenance imparted to his words a more convincing energy. They were equally affecting to the looker-on and the liftener; and there were few of the Deputies who did not perceive the neceflity of faving their country, by confenting to the loan of $_{30}$ millions, which M. Necker proposed to them.

A Deputy of the Nobleffe, M. de Clermont de Lodove, when M Nocker had fearce done fpeaking, role up, and exclaimed, "I, for one, before the Minifters of the King retive, grant the loan which they demand."

This precipitate motion could not fail of being differently confirued, in fo numerons an Atlembly, where the judgment is not directed by confidence or indulgence; it was reproved and condemned; and even thofe who were willing to affift the nation, were not inclined to have a loan or an impost granted without mature deliberation.

After fome orators had fpoken on the fubjeft, the Minifter's proposition was referred to the Committee of Finance for being examined that afternoon, that it might be reported next morning to the National Affembly, and be finally determined on.

AUGUST 8.

SUPPRESSION OF SEIGNORIAL TRIBUNALS.

" All Seignorial Tribunals are fupprefied to without indemnification; but neverthelefs to the officers of thefe Tribunals fhall continue their functions ontil the National Affembly thall have affembled a new judicial to Order."

Before this Refolution was agreed to, it moderwent a debate of three hours. An honomable Member faid, that in fupprefiling the patrimonial Tribunals, the forefits belonging to Seigniories, deprived of the officers who had the charge of their prefervation, would be expofed to continual devaltation. Another faid, that ordering thefe officers to continue their functions, would be to perpetuate the offices.—Some were of opinion, that wherever there were royal and ordinary Tribunals, thefe offices fhould be inflantly fupprefied, and that they fhould be continued only where they were at a diffance.—A Deputy of Alface recalled to their attention the treaty of Weftphalia: the compacts made with feverat Princes of the Germanic body, the interests of the Houfe of Denz-Ponts, thofe of the Bifhop of Strafburgh, and of other Lords, required that refpect fhould be paid to thofe rights founded on ancient titles, and which had for their origin the ancient fovereignty which all these Princes exercised in Alface. At laft the Refolution was finally agreed to.

The Duke de Aiguillon then read to the Affembly the Report of the Committee of Finance on the demand of a loan of thirty millions, made yefterday by Mr. Necker.

The Report declared the Loan neceffary, and offered divers propofals for raifing it. These propofals were next examined; and a debate enfued, whether the Loan should or should not be agreed to.

Several Members (poke for and againft it, M. Buzot and M. Barnave did not (see that it was neceffary. They withed other refources to be tried; becaufe a loan is an impoft, and no impoft onght to be granted until the Conflictuion was fettled.

M. De Lally Tollendal, who had supported the necessity of the loan the day before, now urged many new arguments in favour of his opinion.

A very intereffing motion was made by a Member of the Nobleffe. It was to invite the Affembly themfelves to come forward to the faccour of the State in danger; and to fhew the example of generofity, he laid on the table a note for thirty thousand livres, which he promified to booour, and which he offered to the nation without intereff.

M. De Mirabeau observed, that the inftructions of their conflituents not permiting them to confent to any Loan until the Conflitution fhould be fettled, they might affilt the exigency of the State without compromiling their powers, by becoming individually refponsible for the Loan that they were about to fanction.

The Marquis de la Cofte propofed a means very ferious and important—the revenues of the Church. This honourable Member afferted that all the vaft domains of the Clergy belonged to the nation; and in confequence of this, he propofed the following resolution;

SUPPRESSION OF ECCLESIASTICAL REVENUES.

" The National Affembly declare,

1. " That all ecclehaftic property, of " whatever nature it may be, belongs to the " nation.

2. " That from the 1ft of January 1790, " all tythes fhail be suppressed.

3. "That the Titulars of benefices that, " retain a revenue proportioned to the actual, " frate.

:86

⁴⁵ Rate of their benefices, and this fum fhall ⁴⁶ be paid to them by the States-General.

4. " The Provincial States thall henceforth
govern the revenues of the Bifhops, Cures,
" (Reftors or Vicars) and of Cathedrals.

5. " They thall also grant pentions to the members of the feveral Monaftic Orders, which thall afterwards remain suppreffed."

M. De Lameth supported this motion with great spirit, and against the loud and repeated remonstrances of the Archbishop of Chartres, who called to order. The Affembly decided that M. dela Coffe and M. de Lameth were faictly in order, and that having fully proved the nation were truly the Proprietors of the revenues of the Clergy, it followed that they might dispose of them according to The Abbe Gregoire made their wants. fome efforts to fupport the interests of the Clergy; but speaking only of the widow's mite, they shewed him that he was wide of the queftion-but the important queftion was postponed to a future day.

At length the queftion was put, and a loan of thirty millions was voted almost unanimonly.

AUCUST 9.

VOTE for a LOAN OF THIRTY MILLIONS.

"The National Affembly taking into coufideration the urgent neceffities of the State, votes a loan of thirty millions, on the following terms:

r. " On the day of publishing this vote, a loan of thirty millions thall be opened, at four and a half per cent. without deduction.

2. " The fubferibers fhall be entitled to the intereft, commencing from the day on which they pay in their respective fubferiptions.

3. " The first payment final be on the first of January 1790, and the other payments in order half-yearly, by the Minister of the public Treasury.

4. " To each fubfcriber fhall be delivered a Treafury receipt in his own name, with a promite to make them transferrable, according to a form to be drawn up by the Committee of Minutes.

5. " No receipt to be for lefs than a thoufand livres."

Such is the form of this vote, the first public act of the kind pathed by the nation. In the debates which took place on it to-day, there was no queffion as to whether a loan fhould be granted : that had been refolved on yetterday. They were confined to three queffions—the manner of the loan; the application of it; and the fecurity which the National Affembly could offer to the fubferihers.

August io:

SUPPRESSION OF TYTHES.

The debate on this important queftion was not adjourned at four o'clock till next day, but only till the evening, when it was refumed with frefh fpirit. After a long and warm difcuffion, which appeared evidently a contention of interefts rather than a difference of opinion, it was put to the vote ; but the ordinary mode of one party flanding up, and the other fitting ftill, not being fufficient to afcertain which had the majority, the ultimate decifion was adjourned till

Aug. 11. This morning, the leading Members of the Clergy, having probably reviewed their fittength, and found it infufficient, agreed to yield with the beft grace they could, what they were no longer able to defend.

The Archbifhop of Paris and the Cardinal de la Rochefoucault faid, in the name of their Order, that they made this factifice with pleafure, and threw themfelves with confidence on the Reprefentatives of the Nation,

The refolution thus at length unanimously agreed to, and the fubfequent refolutions of the fame day, are as follow :

" Tythes of all forts, and compositions paid in lieu of them, under whatloever denomination they may be known or collected, poffeffed by the fecular and regular Clergy, by perfous holding benefices, held or fez apart for the maintenance of Churches, by any (pecies of mortmain, by the Order of Malta, and other religious and military Orders, as alio those that have passed into the hands of lay proprietors, are abolifhed ; referving, nevertheleis, the free confideration of adequate means to provide for the fupport of divine worthin, the maintenance of its minifters, the relief of the poor, repairing and rebuilding churches and parfonage-houfes, and all the ichools, colleges, hospitals, religious communities, and others, to the support of which they are appropriated.

" And till fuch provision be actually made, the tythes aforefaid thall continue to be collected as formerly.

"Other types, of whatfoever kind, fhall be redeemed in the manner preferibed by the National Affembly; and till fuch manner fhall be agreed on, the Affembly ordains that the collection of them fhall continue in like manner.

"All guit-rents, whether in kind or money, of whatfoever kind, howfoever ariting, or to whomfoever payable, whether by mortmain, inheritance, mortgage, or otherwife, thall be redeemable, according to a general rate to be fixed by the National Alfembly, "The fale of offices in the courts of juftice, or the magifracy, fhall be suppressed ; and jufflee shall be administered without fee or reward; nevertheles, the officers holding such places shall continue to perform the duties and receive the emoluments of them, till the National Affembly shall have provided for their reimburfements.

⁴⁴ The perquifites (droits cafuels) of rectors and vicars in country places thall ceafe as foon as provifion thall be made for the augmentation of their fixed (tipends, and the endowment of their curacies; a regulation thall also be made respecting the fituation of rectors and vicars in cities.

⁴⁴ All pecuniary privileges are abolifhed; and as the collection of taxes ought to be uniform, every citizen fhall contribute his fhare, without regard to birth or dignities. This regulation fhall take place for the laft fix months of the exifting taxes.

^{ee} All the parts of the French empire having an equal intereft in its profperity, and being equally bound to fupport all the neceffary expences of government; all the privileges of particular provinces, principalities, cities, orders, and communities are fuppreffed, and fhall be fup-rfeded by the common rights of every Frenchman.

"Every citizen, without diffinction of birth, fhalli be eligible to all employments, and to all dignities, civil, military, and ecclefiathic, and no ufeful profession fhall be attended with lots of bonour.

"The National Affembly decrees that, in future, no money thall be fent to the Court of Rome, the Vice-legation of Avignon, or the Nunciature of Lucerne, as first-fruits, or under any other pretext whatever; but that application thall be made to the Bithops of the refpective diocefes for all provisions refpecting benefices and difpenfations, which thall be granted without fee or reward, notwithftanding any reversionary provisions; all the churches of France ought to enjoy the fame liberty.

"The firft-fruits, Peter's pence, &c. &c. eftablifhed in favour of the Bifhops, Archdeacons, &c. &c. under whatfoever name, are abolifhed, reterving the means of providing for the endowment of fach Archdeaconries as fhall not be fufficiently endowed.

"Plurality of benefices fhall not in future be allowed, when the revenue of the benefice or benefices fhall exceed the furm of 3,000 livres (1301); nor fhall it be allowable to hold penfions on benefices, or one penfions and one benefice, if the real amount of both fhall exceed the furm of 3,000livres. "On the account of penfions, which fhall be laid before the Affembly, the Affembly will confider, in concert with the King, of the fuppreffion of fuch as have not been the reward of merit, and the reduction of fuch as are extravagant, referving the power of appropriating a limited fum to be difpofed of in this manner at the King's pleafure.

WEDNESDAY, August 12.

A member of the Nobleffe faid, that in order completely to efface every trait of the feudal fyftem, he fubmitted to the confideration of the Affembly the abolition of birtbrights or the right of primogeniture.

This motion, however pure in its motives on the part of the nobleman, was, as may be fuppofed, generally diffcountenanced.

A member of the Committee of Finance obferved, that it would be proper to make fome arrangement for the regular attendance of Members. He propofed that a Member living at the diffance of fifty leagues from Verfailles fhould be allowed four days for going, and as many for coming to the Affembly—eight days, if the diffance was one hundred leagues—and fifteen days if it was more—and that he fhould be allowed a reafonable fum for each day's attendance.

The Affembly fent this proposition to the Bureaus *, to be confidered.

A motion was then made for the appointment of feveral Committees to facilitate the execution of the Arret of the 1 th, (vide fupra) on the Articles of the 4th inflant.

I. A Committee of fifteen perfons, chofen by ballot in the Bureaus, and from among the Members having no particular functions in the Affembly, to prepare the proceedings and refolations relative to the Clergy.

2. A Committee of the fame number, and elected in the fame manner, to be employed in the bill for regulating the liquidation of the offices of Magiftracy.

3. A Committee for the feudal rights to be chosen by generality.

Thefe Committees were, upon motion, ordered to be formed.

Another motion was made, that five perfons fhould be chosen by ballot to examine the different projects for the declaration of rights, and to reduce them into one, and to prefent them on the Monday following to the Affembly for examination. The motion alfo provided, that the Members of this Committee fhould not include any gentleman who had as yet published any fuggestion on the topic.

This motion was carried by a great majority.

* Bureaus are diffiner Chambers, or Committees, into which the general body of the Affembly is divided, for the purpose of more deliberate investigation.

288

A Member of the Committee of Compofition * read the outline of an Addrefs to the King. It was feeble, and appeared to the Affembly to want dignity, and to be difproportioned to the circumitances. After fome amendments and correction, however, it was agreed to, ard is as follows:

Address to the Kinc, by the National Assembly of France.

" SIRE,

" The National Affembly brings to your " Majefty an offering truly worthy of your " heart. It is a monument raifed by the ** patriotifm and generofity of all your peo-68 ple. The privileges, the particular rights, " the diftinctions injurious to the public good, " have difappeared. Provinces, Cities, Ec-" clefiaftics, Nobles; Commons, all have, " in noble emulation, made the most noble 66 facrifices. All have abandoned their an-66 cient ufages, even with more joy than va-" nity itfelf ever ardently claimed them. " You fee none now before you, Sire, but " Frenchmen obedient to the fame laws, go-* verned by the fame principles, penetrated " by the fame fentiments, and all equally ** ready to give up life for the interefts of the " nation, and of their King. Shall not this *6 fpirit, fo noble and pure, be yet more ani-" mated by the expression of your confidence, " by the affecting promife of that conftant and amicable harmony which till now but " few of our Kings have afcertained to their ss fubjests, but which your Majefty feels ** that Frenchmen fo truly deferve.

" Your choice, Sire, offers to the nation Minifters that they themfelves prefented to ** you. It is from among the depolitories of the public interefts that you have chofen se the depositories of your authority. You " are defirous that the National Affembly " fhould unite itfelf with your Majefty for " the re-eftablifhment of public order and " general tranquility. You facrifice to the 23 good of the people your perfonal.pleafures. ** Accept then, Sire, our respectful acknow-" letigment, the homage of our love, and " bear in all ages the only title that can add " to the dignity of Royal Majefty, the title " that our unanimous acclamations have de-" creed you,

THE TITLE,

" LE RESTAURATEUR DE LA LIBERTE "FRANCOISE !"

The Reftorer of French Liberty.

AUGUST 13. On the opening of this day's fitting, The Prefident informed the Affembly, that he had yefterday the honour of waiting on the King; and that his Majefty had appointed the celebration of Te Deum at twelve o'clock this day.

COMPLAINT against a PROCEEDING of the PARLIAMENT OF ROUEN.

The King's Attorney for the Bailiwick of Falaife had been nominated by the Bailiwick one of the Commiffaries appointed to prepare the inftructions of the diffrict to its deputies. In these instructions he had been principally inftrumental in procuring the infertion of fome articles not very favourable to the Supreme Courts. The Parliament of Normandy confidered this as a contempt, and determined to punifh with the utmost rigour the imprudent officer who had dared to look with difrespect on the ancient Exchequer of King William. On the information of the Attorney-General, they fufpended him from his office. and fummoned him to appear in perfon before them.

This proceeding was immediately appealed to the Council, and complaint made against it to the Committee of Reports by the King's Autorney for Falaife.

The Committee this day reported on it to the National Affembly, and advifed that the Prefident fhould be directed to iffue writs to the Keeper of the Seals to demand fuch documents relating to the proceeding as had been put into his hands by the plaintiff, in order to their being referred to the Committee of Twelve, or the Committee of Information, on the report of which the Affembly might finally refolve, as the cafe might require.

The King's Attorney for Falaife reprefented, that all perfons whatever, and efpecially the Parliament of Normandy, were frirétly prohibited from attacking under any colour the National Liberty; that in all affemblies of the people for the public good, the atmost freedom of opinion ought to be fecured; he required that the injurious exprefilmus in the information of the Attorney-General of Rouen fhould be erazed; and that the Parliament fhould indemnify him for the injury be had fufficient in being fufpended from his office without caufe.

An honourable Member obferved, that to prevent the Members of the Alfemblies of Bailiwicks from declaring their fentiments freely, was to firike at the confliction of the National Affembly, which was founded on the liberty of individuals; that the proceeding of the Parliament of Normandy had been cruel and arbitrary; that the eyes of

* Comité de Reduction is a Committee to whom are referred all metions, propositions, &c.

to be digested into proper words.

VOL. XVI.

France and of Europe being conftantly fixed on the National Alfembly, they were called upon to punifh in an exemplary manner this abufe of authority; that initead of referring the matter to the Keeper of the Scals, they ought to bring the Attorney-General of the Parliament of Normandy to the bar, by one of their own officers, to anfwer for his conduct.

In reply to this it was faid, that if men were to be brought to the bat without the moft fatisfactory proofs of their guilt, they might be compelled to take a journey of three or four hundred leagues, merely to flew that they were innocent; and that before voting any refolution on the prefent cafe, the Affembly ought to examine the decree and the documents that accompanied it.

Several Members maintained, that a body purely legiflative, as the National Affembly was, could not, without violating the principles on which it was conflutted, ereft itfelf into a tribunal, at the bar of which citizens might be cited to appear; that the Affembly, convinced of the dangerons tendency of fuch a mode of proceeding, had already appointed a Committee for the fole purpose of receiving informations concerning perfons accufed of treafon againft the nation; and that it was effential to leave to the Courts to be cftablifhed the power of pronouncing judgment.

M. Garat, on the contrary, contended, that the National Affembly, being the fole judge of its own coeffictution, pelfeffed the exclusive right of deciding on any real or fuppoled breach of its privileges.

The quefiion was put, and the opinion of the Committee of Reports was agreed to by a great majority.

JUSTIFICATION OF the Archeishor of BEAUVAIS.

Events of the most trivial nature, on ordinary occasions, allotme an appearance of national importance, in a moment like the prefent.

Yefterday at tu o o'clock the National Militia ftopped at fey two carts loaded with hay, ftraw, oats, and charcoal, which had been fent to the Archbishop of Beauvais by one of his tenants. On fearching them a fmall packet was found, concealed in a bundle of hay, containing letters to the Archbithop, his Secretary, and his man of hu-The packet was immediately fent to finefs. the National Affembly, which was not then fitting; but the Prefident, in the prefence of the Duke de Villequier, and two other Members, opened it, and found that it contained nothing but printed papers, relating to the sharities established in the Archbishop's dibcefe.

In the mean time, a romour was fpread from Verfailles to Paris, that thefe papers contained correspondence of a treasonable nature; and the Archbishop of Saintes, apprehending that this accident might bring a fcandal on the whole body of the Clergy, proposed that the Prefident should be directed to publish a contradiction of the report, to be inferted in the journals, which was unanimously agreed to by the whole Affembly.

APMINISTRATION of the ARMY.

The Vifcount de Noailles flated, that the foldiers were continually quitting their colours; that the whole army was on the point of difbanding; and that it was neceffary inflantly to nominate a committee to confider of the number of troops neceffary for the defence of the kingdom, the expence of maintaining them, and the future conflictution of the French army.

An Hon Member replied, that this was not the bufine's of the Legiflative Body; that they ought inftantly to devote their whole attention to effablifhing the grand principles of the Confitution; and that, till the Confitution fhould be effablifhed, there was no means of knowing the authority of the Affembly over the Military Effablifhment.

The MILITARY OATH,

In the refolution paffed two days ago, relative to the oath to be taken by the troops, there was a fmall miftake, which was this day corrected. It runs, " that the civil and municipal magiftrates at the bead of the troops fhall administer the oath to the afficers. It is now amended, that the civil or municipal magistrates fhall administer the oath to the officers at the head of the troops.

This mithake afforded M. de Mirabeau matter for a keen investive againft the prefent municipalities. "This formula," faid he, " is not lefs impure in its principle, than unhappy in the manner of wording it. The municipalities, in their prefent flate, are monflers. Much has been faid of the feudal ariftocracy, the judicial ariftocracy, the facerdotal ariftocracy; but I know none more tyrannical than the municipal ariftocracy."

ELECTION COMMITTEE.

It was determined, on the report of this Committee, that the Bailiwick of Chauluy thall not, at prefent, fend Deputies of its own; but that its petition fhall be depofited in the Secretaries Office, that its right may be eftablifhed on fixing the general reprefentation of the kingdom.

The KING'S ANSWER to the NATIONAL ADDRESS.

At twelve o'clock, the Reprefentatives of the Nation, in their robes, as had been agreed on

290

on the evening preceding, went in a body to the Palace. His Majefty received them in the grand gallery, and M. Chapelier, the Prefident, delivered the Addrefs voted on the 12th, (fee page 289) to which his M. jefty returned the following

ANSWER :

" I accept, with gratitude, the title you give me. It corresponds with the motives by which I was directed, when I affembled the Reprefentatives of my nation. It is my with, in the mean time to fecure, with your affiltance, the public liberty, by the reftoration of order and tranquility, fo neceffary at prefent. From your knowledge and intentions I look forward, with confidence, to the refult of your deliberations.

" Let us go and addrefs our prayers to Almighty God, to grant us his affiftance, and return thanks for the generous fentiments that reign in our Affembly."

TE DEUM.

This Anfwer was received with loud applaufes, and the King, attended by a grand deputation from the National Affembly, im. mediately repaired to the Royal Chapel.

The proceilion, which was formed on the model of that by Louis X111. when his Queen was declared pregnant, was uncommonly fplendid.

The King having fignified to the Prefident his with that the National Affembly fhould attend by deputation, M. Chapelier laid the matter before the Affembly, and it was unanimoufly agreed that a grand deputation of twenty-four members fhould be appointed, agreeable to his Majefty's defire.

The ceremony commenced with the first vefper, which was chaunted by the Bifhop of Senlis, first Almoner to the King, in the prefence of the Cardinal de Montmorency, Grand Almoner of France.

The King, the Queen, Monfieur, the King's Aunts, and feveral perfons of both fexes belonging to the Court, were in the body of the Chapel.

The whole fervice was accompanied by the mufic of the King's band, and every couplet was followed by acclamations of Vive le Roi.

It was univerfally agreed by those who were prefent, that they had never feen fo much grandeur and pomp united with fo much joy and fimplicity.

The King was attended back to his apartment by the Deputation from the National Affembly, amidit mouts of Vive le Roi.

In returning to their Hall, though the af. ternoon had been devoted to the Bureaus only, yet fome circumflances arged them to hold a General Affembly.

The chief object which occupied them was the interpretation of a word in their decree concerning the Tenths, It had been expressed, that the collectors thould continue to levy them until the National Affembly should have provided a compenfation. Some of the Deputies thought that this word compenfation was not the fame as had been adopted by the Affembly .---- They imagined befides, that the Clergy intended by this word com] penfation to imply an equivalent. After a pretty long and tumultuous debate, the Clergy themfelves avowed, that in renouncing the tenths, they intended to make a facrifice ; and confequently they did not expect that an equivalent thould be returned to them for what they had given up.

(To be continued)

THE HETEROCLITE. NUMBER IX.

PURPOSE for the fubject of this month's paper a fhort extract or two from a Tragedy founded upon Dr. Percy's celebrated Ballad of the Hermit of Warkworth, which is at prefent in manufcript, and which will probably, from the peculiar disposition and situation of the author, ever remain fo. The part I have felected for the entertainment of my readers is taken from the beginning of Fit the third, where Sir Bertram, accompanied by his brother, fets out after the battle in purfuit of his intended bride.

One early morn, while dewy drops Hung trembling on the tree, Sir Bertram from his fick bed rof, His bride he would go fee.

A brother he had in prime of youth, Of courage firm and keen, And he would tend him on the way, Becaufe his wounds were green.

All day o'er mofs and moor they rode, Sec.

ACT 1. SCENE II.

A Cottage by the Side of a Wood.

Bertram and Eldred.

Here let us reft awhile our way-Ber. worn limbs.

See, brother, how the infant freaks of day

Eld

Do gild youd' eaftern cloud-Stout Chanticleer,

Singing his noify carol to the morn, Welcomes the early paffenger.

Pp 2

29I

Ah Bertram !

How to my faithlefs memory does this feene Recall a thousand fond fensations !

Views of paft happinefs, my Bertram, oft Live ftrongeft in remem brance.—Oh the time When in our boy!ft days, together ftraying, We've fipp'd o' th' limpid brook, and gather'd

berries, And liften'd to the found of every rill; Or thro' the thick wood wandering, heard

the birds Chaunt forth their ruftic minftrelfy-----Then, Bertram, were our hearts at eafe--we caught

From Nature's harmony our peace of mind : No pangs of fleeple's iealoufy—no cares ! No frantic moments of corrofive doubt ! Paffion's fierce agonies were not then felt.

Ber. Eldred ! there is in love an ecflacy Which over-weighs all troubles of the mind. You, in your retrofpect, are much too hard For me—I'd not exchange my prefent hopes, Uncertain as they are—no, nor my fears, For parch blifs without thefe hopes and fears : Incertitude's the nurfe of true affection ; Ceafe to furpect, and you will ceafe to love.

Eld. Fie, Bertram ! fie l you entertain opinions

Unworthy of yourfelf and Ifabel.

Did I confess those tender feelings you do, I should be far from reasoning as you do. With me, affection's hope when once confirm'd

Would become gratitude, and I fhould— Ber. Spare me, Eldred ; I do confeís my error, and from hence

Will recollect me, that the human frame is not compounded folely of those dregs Whose gross and fenfual qualities do impress The fligma of concupifcence,

But of those more refin'd and spiritual parts Which raise and meliorate the lumpish mass. I will remember that I have a mind

Contracted to a mind.—But let us on: [arm; The morn invites our fteps—lend me thine My wounds are green, and do difable me.

Enter an Old Cottager.

Both. Hail, venerable Sire !

Cott. And hail, fweet Youths ! God's benediction on ye! But what bufinefs Brings you this lone and folitary way ?

Bor. Father! we go to feek a lovely maid, Affection's deareft pledge; and fond impatience Prompts our tir'd fteps to take the neareft

paths. [profper] Cott. If ye be worthy—may ye berein If not—Heaven blaft your cruel purpoles ! Ber. Why this unneceffary curfe, old man ! Haft thou a ruined daughter ?——

Cott. I had a daughter once—a lovely girl, Of gentleft manners.—An admirer came ; A man of wealth, but worthlefs.—He by area Of deep deception, perfected by ufe,

Working her paffions to th' extreme of love, Allur'd to wrong her unfufpecting heart.

Her virtue gone, a phrenzy feiz'd her mind. Oh God ! it would have griev'd your very fouls [faint]

T' have feen what fhe did fuffer.-Dear, dear Ev'n now, tho' threefcore winters fince have fhed [locks, Their hoary influence o'er thefe old grey

Ev'n now can 1 recall me of her woes! Sometimes the would appear a fratue—fix'd

In agonizing trance ! then were her griefs, Lacking the balmy moilture of her tears,

Silent, but Oh I most thockingly expressive ! At other times, wild o'er the mountain's brow, Frantic—diftracted with the thought, the'd fly, And feale the dangerous cliff—there fit, and

laugh, [fits. And weep, and figh, and rave, and fhriek, by Anon, returning reafon would forbid

Such wretched feeming-then, poor child, fhe'd blufh,

And chide herfelf for her unrulinefs. At length it plenfed Heav'n to pity her: That Power, to whom at intervals her prayers Were all addrefs'd--took her unto himfelf. The manner of her death was like her life; Save that the light of reafon, which had long Or faintly fhone, or oft'ner not at all,

At length when hope was fled-blaz'd into fenfe:

Perception of the lovely fufferer's wrongs Her wrongs extinguifhed—There fhe fleeps in peace, &c. (pointing to ber grave.)

ACT IV. Scene III.

Malcolin and Servant.

Mal. Go ! get thee gone to bed— And at an early hour fee thon awake me.

(Exit Servant.) Now darknefs reigns, and o'er the filent globe Imagination's ghaftly fpectres roam. [the eye Now fleep with leaden mace weighs down Of unfufpecting innocence--

Now creeping villainy and bloody murder

Start from their hollow caves and prowl the earth l

And now th' owl from the lonely battlements Bodes death to the bewilder'd traveller; While the pale Hecate, with all her train Of withering fpells and incantations, Night's wizard circle walks.----

Oh! could I fee myfelf! Methinks I bear Guilt's miffion in my very countenance. Is it not ruffian like and vile of feature? Hark i-yea-devihin! [caufe; Why fhould I fpill her blood? There is no She never did me harm. --Pfha ! It is an idle fancy-I'll not look on't,

The

292

Eld.

The firong delufions of a working brain

Intent on what is not -Yet fhe loves Bertram, And ere my rival fhall poffefs the gem

That fparkles not for me—I'll dafh 't to pieces. Come out, keen blade I wound thou but deep enough,

And Ifabel 1 ere the next fun arife, Thy foul fhall fee its Maker----

To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

SIR,

THE pathetic lines inferibed on the tomb of Dr. Ros π in Chifwick Church-yard, I have read in your Magazine with particular pleafure. Such as were acquainted with that very worthy and ingenious man may not diflike to fee his character drawn at greater length in plain profe.

Nature feemed to have formed him for the arduous but ufeful profellion to which he was bred, that of a preceptor or teacher of youth. The employment of his early days he afterwards purfued from deliberate choice, and with indefatigable geal to the left. A robuft conffitution, though in his more advanced years fubject to transfent fits of the gout, with a fpirit of activity and perfeverance which no toil or application would damp, joined to extensive literature, found knowledge, and the beft principles, enabled him to purfue it with uncommon fuccefs. His capacity and fidelity in the discharge of this important office were fo well known, and his benevolent disposition was fo universally obliging, that parents and guardians thought themfelves happy in committing to his care those young perfons for whofe intellectual and moral improvement they were most folicitous. Nor was their confidence in him difappointed. Dr. Rofe had too much probity and honour to fink a profeffion in itfelf liberal, and nearly connected with the higheft interefts of fociety, into a mere trade. From an ardent love of learning, virtue, and rational piety, it was his fovereign aim to promote them among the rifing generation. Dr. Rofe was a Diffenter from conviction. But he had too enlarged an underftanding, and too just an impreffion of what belongs to religious liberty, to be a bigot himfelf, or not to condemn bigotry in others, of whatever denomination. His charity and his effeem were extended to the upright and deferving of all fects. Hypocrify he detefted : cant he defpifed ; for truth and honefty he had a peculiar reverence. His faith in Chriftianity was at once enlightened and affectionate ; in confequence of the moft diligent enquiry into its evidences, and the deepeft perfuation of its divine excellence; however his fentiments might in fome particulars differ from those of many fincere beAs this fpecimen is not meant to be continued, any further particulars concerning the plan, &c. of the above Tragedy is of courfe fuperfluous: I only humbly beg leave to remind the induffrious General Croefes of the day, that Hord's judicious Discourfe on Poetical Imitation is full in being.

lievers. To infidels, of decent deportments he manifefted every proper forbearance; at the fame time that his principles could not be thaken by their boldeft attacks, nor chilled by their most frigid fubtleties. I have heard him repeatedly declare, that his favourite exercife in his Academy was to inculcate on the Audents, every Sunday evening, the great doctrines and duties of natural and revealed religion, as infeparably united and mutually fupporting each other. On those occasions he found himfelf animated to a degree of energy and fervour, which no other fubject could equally infpire. Yet the vigour of his mind was apparent in a variety of lights. The general out-lines of his character were ftrongly marked. On the behaviour of Dr. Rofe the fashion of the times had no influence. His manners were unaffected, frank, and cordial. He always appeared what he really was, and furnished a proof of what I have ever believed. that diffimulation is not neceffary to pleafe, or to attach those whose regard is worth feeking. He fecured it without the fmalleft affiftance from that quarter. If he was thought fometimes a little blunt in delivering his opinions on matters of doubtful difputation, or a little pertinacious in defending them, it had no effect on his native benignity : that was ftill the fame. There was not a drop of gall in his whole competition. If his convertation was fometimes tinctured with a dafh of egotilm, it was yet to totally free from the leaft fymptom or air of pride, that it never difgufted : I had almost fiid, you liked him the better for it, as you often like Montaigne for the fame reafon. If he was apt to tell the fame ftory too frequently, flill he told it in fuch a manner, that it feldom failed to divert as at first. He poffeffed, indeed, a vein of genuine humour, as well as a fund of chear fulnels, and a ftore of facts, that rendered him a very lively and entertaining companion ; while you could often perceive, in the height of his mith, emanations of fenfibility and tendernefs, that were fure to intereft and delight all who had any themfelves. In truth, a friendly, warm, and feeling heart was Dr. Role's most diffinguishing characteriffic .--What he earned with incredible labour, he

Was

was ready, without folicitation or fhow, to impart, for the relief of unfortunate or the advancement of obfcure merit; though he had a numerous family of his own to provide for ; and though his public fituation frequently required an extensive hospitality. To that ignoble jealoufy of the repatation acquired by others, which has been obferved to difgrace fo many men of letters, he was quite fsperior. Where he could applaud juftly, he felt a joy in applauding generoufly. Nothing could exceed his farmefs, in appreciating the different claims of fuch works as fell under his review from time to time; or yet his candour in recommending to general effimation thofe authors, where his judgement approved. It will not be wondered, if qualities to amiable, added to talents in themfelves and by their use fo refpectable, endeared him to a very numerous acquaintance; among the reft to the individual who offers this little tribute of deferved praife to the memory of a man whom he intimately knew, and fincerely valued.

I am, Sir,

Your conftant Reader.

H. E.

ALBUM OF LA GRANDE CHARTREUSE. [Continued from Page 194]

INSCRIPT. XVII.

Mr. SMITH.

June 3, 1786.

KNOCK'D—and the door was open'd to me,

WM, SMITH.

INSCRIPT. XVIII.

Mr. SPENCE.

STOP DOW, MY Wand'ring thoughts! And let REFLECTION with EXAMPLE teach, How SOUL-FELT HAFPINESS differs From the vain purfuits and faile joys Of the great and giddy world. I AM A MAN, both within the profpect

Of all the world calls happinefs on earth, Whofe vaia mind, fwol'n with fanguine hopes, Seem'd almoft to grafp the wifh'd-for goal— AM NOW DEPRIV D OF ALL!

EXCESS OF WORLDLY EXPECTATION Was my crime!

DISAPPOINTMENT my punishment !

RESIGNATION is my COMFORT!

And furely HERE I find a SOOTHING LESSON To hull the turbulent paffions of the Soul.

On ev'ry fide NATURE difplays an awful folemn fcene;

And MAN feems tranquil in confeious innocence !

Hishumble heart, unfwol'n with earthly pride, SEEKS COMFORT BUT FROM GOD !

Sure, from a WELL-MEANING LIFE,

To find hereafter an ETERNAL BLISS.

PIETY AND BENEVOLENCE are all his thoughts,

And all his WAYS ARE PEACE !

Clober 16, 1776. HENRY SPENCE.

INSCRIPT. XIX.

Mr. GIFFORD.

Mr. GIFFORD.

WERE it possible to be happy without the

fociety of WOMEN, the Inhabitants of this place would be mott enviable.

(No date.) JOHN GIFFORD.

INSCRIPT. XX.

Mr. GREATHEED.

IN FULLER PRESENCE, we defory 'Mid mountains, rocks of tracklefs height, Thefe cliffs—and founding freams—this night

Of folemn grove-a DEITY!

Than Eye of Man fhall e'er behold In living grace of Sculptur'd Gold!

Aug. 1783. BER I'LE GREATHEED*,

INSCRIPT, XXI.

Mr. CLIFFORD.

I have lately wandered fix weeks among the wildeft parts of SWITZERLAND, and have beheld nothing equal to the fublime and aweful fcenes which furround this WONDER-FUL SOLITUDE !

I have often fought hofpitality in ABBEYS and CONVENTS; and have no where met with a more cordial and hofpitable reception than at the GRAND CHARTREUSE!

" Suave, mari magno turbantibus æquora " yentis,

" E terra, magnum alterius spectare la-"borem." LUCRET.

Arrived Sept. 19. THOMAS CLIFFORD. Departed Sept. 22, 1785.

INSCRIPT. XXII.

M. LE COMTE DE BASELIN.

MORTEL !- qui que fois, ADMIRE LEUR COURAGE !

IMITE LEUR VERTUS !-- CHACUN d'eux eft un Sage ! (No date.) L. COMTE DE BASELIN,

Mr. GREATHEED was twice at the Chartreule, and left two Inferiptions. INSCRIPT.

INSCRIPT. XXIII.

Mr. FISHER.

Ducere folicitæ jucunda oblivia vitæ.

Oct. 2, 1785. J. FISHER, Angl.

140404040404040

INSCRIPT. XXV.

Monf. Le Duc DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULT.

J'arrive ici le 10 Juillet, 1771.

J'en pars le 11. penetre des reconnoissance des bonnettetes que j'y ai recue.

Le SPECTACLE de ce valte, affreux, S skint Defert est pour l'Homme qui pense un Champ fertile en ressense.

L'Home eft un Etre bien difficile à connoitre ! « eft entreprendre & marcher dant un labyrinth bien embarrasse !

Mais

POE

LAST NIGHT:

A POEM.

WRITTEN in a STATE of ILL HEALTH,

And ADDRESSED to LAURA on her

BIRTH-DAY.

By EDWIN.

BLEST point of time-to those who figh,

When ceafing pangs do die away ;

- When fleep fweet-ftealing feals the eye,
- And Lethe's Naïads 'round your pillow play,
- Till Nature, 'fore exhausted, wakes refresh'd to day !

Then Fancy draws her airy forms, And pictures feenes with mimic fkill : Or, fhould fhe fink in Somnus' arms,

A whilp'ring Genius oft her place doth fill,

And breathe forth fairy tales of blifs or woewrought ill.

> The Dæmon Pain had ceas'd to fling With angry hand his fretful dart; The God of Sleep began to wing

His opiate arrow to my half-eas'd heart,

When thus a Genius footh'd away its ev'ry fmart : " The proper fludy of the Man is Man *." Le Duc DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULT.

Le 17 Septembre, 1771.

Lord BELGRAVE, Lord C. SOMERSET, Mr. GIFFORD.

Lord CHARLES SOMERSET, Mr. GIF-FORD, and Lord BELGRAVE, join their teftimony to that of all thofe who have fo fully and gratefully expaniated on the hofpitality and politenefs of the Reverend FATHERS, and the romantic beauties of the place.

02. 17, 1787.

R

DECEMBER OF COMPANY OF

Virtutis laus omnis in actione confictit. LEW. CHA. MONTOLIEU. (Anglois.)

· Soft and peaceful be thy reft.

- Sweet complacence fmooth thy breaft 1
- " Gentle Slumber, Pain's defence,
- · Shed her balmy influence ;
- · And like eafy he thy hours,
- · When the fun fhall gild yon tow'rs,
- · For Aurora's new-born ray
- * Decks thy Laura's natal day,
- · Fairy elves now trip the lawn,
- · And will trip it till the dawn,
- · Flitting 'round, to magic fpell,
- · + Velvet-tufted afphodel ;
- · From whole leaves they fip the dew
- * To the health of lovers true,
- " Hymning Laura's name with glee,
- " Maid " of thy idolatiy."
- So fang the Sprite :--- then flapp'd his wings,

His filken wings upon my eyes,

Which moiften'd well in Pity's fprings, Perching upon my lips, he flutt'ring dries,

Fann'd by my bolom's zephyr gale of waken'd fighs.

As from the furface of the deep On waves fublime the wrecks arife, And bodies ride faft-lock'd in fleep;

So on the rifing fwells of heaving fighs

Float thefe foft words-fuch as my melted foul fupplies.

* The English line is, as every body fees, a quotation from Porr.—The lapfe of idiom, rather than of memory, is marked in Italics.

ви Асфадедогов Легисиси.

· Say

- Do flit around the daffodil,
- And with the dew regale themfeives;
- Say, doth the Pairy Queen to fweetly will,
 That Laura's life thall peaceful be and free
 from ill?
 - · Oh ! may fome fav'rite Sprite by day
 - · Lead her where Pleafure's riv'let flows;
 - And guardian Sylphs from flow'rs in
 May,
 - The fleepy poppy _____ the dew-dripping • role,

With fmiling mien that hope befpake, On figh-fann'd wings the Genius flow ; Leaving my Fancy's fire awske,

- Which lit with Truth th' ideal fcenes fhe drew,
- And kindled into fiction what was coldly true.

Somnus his opiate dart now drew,

When lo ! the morn full gladfome feem'd, The vanited Sky fpread brighteft blue—

The rifing Sun with heighten'd luftre beam'd,

From whole full orb e'en then meridian (plendor ftream'd.

> More deep-more fresh was nature's hue, More blithe the woodland's harmony;

- All feem'd to fay the Sprite fang true-E'en I from pangs by magic charm was free-
- No pain but one 1 felt-the pain of loving Thee !

EDWIN.

STANZAS

WRITTEN amidit the RUINS of a COUNTRY SEAT.

- O POW'R of Time! how chang'd is now the fcene,
 - Where Art was graceful, and where Nature fair !
- Thou, Defolation 1 fitt'ft the Vailey's Queen, And not a human accent breaks the air.
- Of all the manfion's fpace, of all its pride, Yon tottering tower alone remains to tell;
- The treacherous ivy climbs its outward fide; The fpirit haunts within, and adder fell.
- Yet once there was a time, ah now no more I When Pleafure's voice refounded thro' the dome;
- When there affembled, all the village poor Forgot the toilfome day and lowly home,

- And once the lovers of the echoing chace, Warm from the field, there drain'd th⁶ infpiring bowl :
- A jocund ring, of ruddy, vacant face,
- Who fpoke the clamorous raptures of the foul.
- Where yonder weeds now mantle half the plain,

The tribe of Flora once unrival'd grew :

- Sweet tribe! whole beauty caught the add miring fwain;
- Sweet tribe! who perfum'd every gale that blew.
- There many a youthful pair were wont to ftray,
- And mark each charm that grac'd the fruitful vale,

Attentive liften to the woodland lay, And blefs the fcene, and breathe the amorous tale.

- Perhaps fome bofom by the Nine infpir'd,
- Might, wandering, catch from thence the glowing line;
- Deferiptions that have Nature's children fir'd; And thoughts that gave the breaft its warmth divine.
- Here let me ponder o'er the wafted fcene ! Too faithful picture of Life's transient day !

Where Time obtrudes his changeful hand, unfeen,

And fieals a paffion or a power away.

- O Time ! to Youth how bright thy profpects feem !
 - Entranc'd we gaze, allur'd by feenes fo fair;
- How foon the bowers decline, we little dream,

Which Fancy's plaftic hand bids flourifly there.

Unmindful as we urge the devious chace, And flutt'ring Hope points onward to de-

light, Youth's active hours to age progressive pace,

The firmer paffions die-and all is night !

For O! when Age fteals on with torpid hand, How the nice nerves his iron (way declare!

How fatal then to all the tender band Which Love, and Hope, and Fancy cherifh'd there !

- Perhaps the time may come, that, wandering here,
 - 'Midft these congenial scenes I waste the day,
- The fick'ning day, to hopelefs anguifh dear, When Death fhall fnatch my foul's delight away.

E

Perhaps like thee, O bard of Pity's ftream*, Mourn o'er the ruin of the mind fublime !

Feel all its fires extinct, fave one faint gleam To aid the horrors of the dreadful time !

- The voice of Pity then shall foothe no more ; No more thall Nature's walks to rapture move ;
- The Mufe in vain her fofteft warblings pour, Nor Friendship charm us, nor the fmiles of Love !
- Ah lot fevere !- But ceafe-dark is the view :
 - Yet truft, O Man ! a brighter fcene fhall rife :
- O truft, when to this world thou hidft adieu, The Feelings, ever young, shall meet thee in the fkies .-

Dover.

RUSTICUS.

WISH. NNOTED, lonely as I rove

The wilds that bound th' Aonian grove, And, to deceive Life's gloomy day, Cull many a field-flower in my way, And fweep with rudeft hand the lyre, Now tun'd to Pity, now Defire; O fhould my Anna, matchlefs maid, Steal out and meet me in the thade ; And frioold her beauteous hand entwine A chaplet for this brow of mine ; And fhould fhe, whilf her cheek might glow, Place the dear chaplet on my brow ; Tho' wild flowers all the wreath compose, Void of the laurel and the rofe, O I would prize the ruftic wreath, And blefs it with my lateft breath ! Nor envy you your garlands rare, Sweet Crufca, and Matilda fair. RUSTICUS,

Dover.

SONG.

TAT HAT avails the power of heauty. Though unnumber'd hearts it gain, If the Paffions, fcorning duty, Rife, rebel, fubdue, and reign ! Thais, though by flaves furrounded, Feels her every thaft reftored ; Daily wounding, daily wounded, Lives tormented, while adored.

How much nobler, how much wifer Fair and virtuous Mary's end; Heedlefs who for beauty prize her, All her cares her mind attend.

She, o'er other hearts victorious, Aims not there to fix her throne ; But a triumph far more glorious ! To fubdue and rule her own.

I. W. A.

TRANSLATION OF HORACE.

OD the FOURTH, BOOK the FIRST.

STERN Winter's gone ! - Again the jocund Spring

Doth, with itfelf, kind Nature's bounties bring :

Again the veffels fail; and now the hind No more can in the fire his pleafure find, Nor in their folds the flock-the lively green

Expels the white -and decorates the fcene !

Venus, the Nymphs and Graces in her train. When the Moon rifes, dauces on the plain ; Vulcan, with ardent hafte, prepares for Jove The dreadful armour of the realms above.

With myrtle or with flowers (to which the Earth.

Freed from keen Winter's pow'r, has now giv n birth)

We'll bind our comely heads ; and, willing, give

A kid or goat-whichever Pan receive.

Impartial Death (fuch is the will of Fate) Strikes, with unerring hand, the poor and great: Hopes of long life we mult not entertain-Each day informs us that those hopes are vain. Dread Pluto's kingdom you must foon behold,

And all the Gods in fabled flory told :

There when you come, alas ! no dice are thrown;

In that dire pl ce e'en Venus caft's unknown ; Nor will your tender Lycid' there be nam'd. With whom both you and every girl's inflam'd !

Uppingham, Oct. 7, 1789. W. P. T.

ODE to SILENCE.

I.

H, Silence, maid of penfive mien, Thou liv'ft unknown, unheard, unfeen. Within thy fecret cell ;

A pilgrim to thy fhrine I come;

Oh lead me to thy hallow'd home.

That I with thee may dwell !

II.

Say, do'ft thou love to drink the dew

That trickles from the church-yard yew At midnight's ftilleft hour ;

Or wrapt in melancholy fit,

In fome dear charnel-houfe to fit,

Or fome difimatiled tower ?

* Collins. --- The River Arun, in Suffers, may, with propriety, he filed the fream of Pity ; as Otway and Collins refided on its banks; and as Mrs. Charlotte Smith now breathes from thence fome of the most beautiful and pathetic streams that ever Nature and Pity infpired.

VOL. XVI.

Ah no ! the hoarfe night-raven's fong Forbids thee there to linger long, When darknefs fhrouds the coaft;

There too complains the wakeful owl, With many a yelling demon foul,

And many a fhricking ghoft.

IV.

Or with thy fifter Solitude Dwell ft thou, 'mid Afia's deferts rude, Beneath fome craggy rock,

Where nor the roving robber hies,

Nor Arab fees his tent arife,

Nor mepherd folds his flock ?

Yet e'en in that fequester'd sphere The ferpent's his affails thine ear,

And fills thee with affright ; While lions, loud, in angry mood,

And tigers, roaming for their food, Rage dreadful thro' the night.

VI.

Or do'ft thou, near the frezen pole, Where flambering feas forget to roll,

Brood o'er the ftagnant deep, Where nor is heard the dafhing oar, Nor wave that murmurs on the thore,

To break thy chormed fleep ? Vil.

Yet there each bird of harfheft cry, That bravely wings the wintry fky,

Screams to the Northern blaft; While, on each ice-built mountain hoar,

That parting falls with hideous roar, Grim monfters howl aghaft.

VIII.

Then where, ah tell me! fhall I find Thy haunt untrodden by mankind, And undifturb'd by poife;

Where, hufh'd with thee in calm repofe, I may forget life's transfent woes, And yet more transfent toys

TO A VIOLET.

T HO' from thy bank of velvet torn, Hang not, fair flower, thy drooping creft; On Delia's bofom thou fhalt find A fofter fweeter bed of reft. Tho' from mild zephyr's kifs no more Ambrofial balms thou fhalt inhale, Her gentle breath, whene'er fhe fighs, Shall fan thee with a purer gale.

But thou be grateful for that blifs For which in vain a thoufand burn; And, as thou ftealeft feweets from her, Give back thy choiceft in return.

LINES to the Memory of GEORGE CUTE-BERT, Efq. one of the Reprefentatives in Affembly for the Parifh of Port Royal, Jamaica, and late Provoft-Marfhal-General of that Ifland, who died at his Houfe in Spanifh Town, on the 17th of June laft, univerfally lamented.

THE proudeft marble, with the fculptur'd buft,

Would poorly compliment my Cuthbert's duft:

The honeft heart, beft tribute to his fame,

With deep - felt anguish confectates his name.

O foft Benevolence ! whofe godlike plan His life purfu'd, lament the friend of man ! Active to ferve whom fortune had opprefs'd, And moft inclin'd to ferve the moft diffrefs'd ; Large was his foul, whofe love, to all difplay'd,

Knew no diffinctions, fave what Virtue made. Grieve Friendfhip, grieve, whom delicacy guides,

And o'er whole feelings Honour pure prefides.

Ne'er from thy nobleft dictates did he fwerve, His only object was his friend to ferve. Of eafy intercourfe, of manners bland, The wifh to pleafe, and temper at command, Devoid of pride, of vanity and fpleen, The kindly paffions harmon z'd within : Senfe, with good-nature and good-humour join'd,

Confirm'd the even tenor of his mind. Ye Social Virtues all, his lofs deplore, Your beft example is, alas ! no more.

S. H.

THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

SEPTEMBER 25.

MR. HARLEY from Norwich appeared the first time at Covent-Garden Theatre in the character of Richard III. This performer is eviden'ly an imitator of the late Mr. Henderfon, from whom he is field to have received fome inttructions, and instructions which have not been thrown away upon him. His figure like that of his mafter is not in his favour, nor is his countenance very prepoffeding. His voice is however powerful, his action juft, and throughout the whole character he exhibited proofs of kn wiledge of his Author, much beyound what we have lately feen from country country performers transplanted to London. In the folloquies he was the mo ftfuccefsful, though in the other fcenes he was far from deficient. In parts where figure is not effential, he promifes to be a very able fucceffor to Mr. Henderfon, many of whofe characters have been very inadequately filled up fince his deceafe.

OCTOBER I. King Henry V. was revived at Drury Lane, and in a manner very creditable to both the Manager and the Theatre. The part of King Henry was performed by Mr. Kemble, who fultained the dignity and importance of the English Hero in a manner which deferved and obtained the approbation of the audience. Fluellin was not difgraced by Mr. Baddeley, and the other performers did at leaft juffice to their parts.

7. The Dramatift, whole firft appearance was noticed in our Mag. for May 1789, (See Vol, XV. p. 411.) was again brought forwards with fome alterations, and thole for the better. Mr. Holman among others performed Mr. Middleton's part. It was received with applaute. A new Epilogue was spoken by Mr. Lewis.

13. The Tempeft, or the Inchanted Ifland, by Shakefpeare, with additions by Dryden and Davenant, was acted at Drury Lane. The principal alteration was the introduction of a counterpart of the main plot with the characters of Hyppolito (Mrs. Goodall) and Dorinda (Mifs Farren); the latter, the fifter of Miranda; the former, that of a man who had never feen a woman. This alteration, with other changes in the conduct of the plot, and the introduction of the fpirits, &c. tend to render the Tempeft more flowy, and confequently more likely to pleafe a mixed audience: the general effect, however, is not fo natural nor fo fatisfactory to the admirers of the great and fublime, as it first came from the pen of its original incomparable Author.

In the ablence of Mrs. Siddons and Mrs. Jordan, it is highly praife-worthy in the Manager to employ the mufical part of the company to to good a purpofe. Mr. Kelly and Mrs. Crouch in Ferdinand and Miranda performed and fung admirably ; Mifs Farren fuftained Dorinda with great fimplicity ; and Mrs. Goodall (lave that the was fearce mafculine enough) did no diferedit to Hyppolito. The other performers were in general refpectable. An Epilogue written by General Burgoyne was fpoken by Mifs Farren.

14. Died at General Lafcelles's house near Breatford, the once-celebrated Mifs ANNE CATLEY, who is faid to have been married to the General.

She was born in the year 1745 of poor

parents, her father being only a Gentleman's Coachman, and fince the keeper of a publichoufe near Norwood.

At the age of filteen, being found to poffefs fome mufical talents, the was bound an ap. prentice to Mr. Bates, a compofer of fome eminence, and refided in the houfe of his father. Her first appearance in public was at Vauxhall in the fummer of 1762; and on the 8th of October, in the fame year, fhe appeared for the first time on the stage at Covent Garden, in the character of the Paftoral Nymph in Comus. She was at this period remarkable for little more than the beauty of her perfon, and a d ffidence in public, which the foon got rid of. In the next year the became the object of attention, from an application by her father on the 16th of May to the Court of King's Bench, for an information against her mafter Bates, Sir Francis Delaval, and one Fraine an attorney, charging them with a confpiracy ; the first, in affigning her over to Sir Francis Delaval for tle purpofe of profitution ; and the laft, for draw ing the feveral deeds ufed on the occafion. It appeared by the affidavits that Sir Francis, while the lady lived with Mr. Bates the elder, had infinuated himfelf into her favour, and foon after a negotiation was fet on foot, which ended in the gallant paying Mr. Bates 2001. and fecuring to him the benefit of an engagement he had made for her at Marybone Gardens the enfuing feafon. This transaction coming to the knowledge of her father, he caufed the application to be made to the King's Bench ; in confequence of which the information was ordered to go againft all the defendants, but probably ended in a compromife, as no more was heard about it.

That feafon the fung at Marybone Gardens, and at the end of it went to Ireland, where the flaid until the year 1770; when the appeared again at Covent Garden, and continued to perform a flated number of nights for many fucceeding years, much to her own and the Manager's advantage. In 1773 the fung at the Oratorios at Covent Garden, by which the added to her fortune more than her fame ; being, from certain neglects of decorum in her general line of acting, ill fuited to the folemnity of fuch performances. and having to contend with the more chaftifed deportment of Mis. Sheridan at the rival The tre. Being always attentive to ceconomy, in a courfe of years fhe had amaffed a confiderable fortune; and when her attraction failed, flae was enabled to retire to independence. Her laft performance, if we remember right, was in 1784.

She was, to use the words of a diarnal $Q_{q} 2$ writer,

writer, " the favourite of Thalia, the favourite of the Town, and the favourite of Fortune.

"Her Theatric reprefentations will be remembered as long as the fame exifts of the Poets that pourtrayed them. The difcuftion of her profefional merit fhould be the tubject of a volume; we thall therefore only add, that her voice and manner were, perhaps, never equalied in the fame ftyle. The heart of conviviality fill vibrates with fong and joy at the recollection of "Puth about the Jorum." Her perfon all bat equilied her accomptifiaments. A few years back the was the centre of attraction : the purfuit of men of every rank and flation in fociety; the game that all coveted, and foms perhaps —.

"Beauty is a captivating Syren ; and to refift her enchantments man mult poffels fomething more, or fomething lefs, than the utual portion of humanity. The allurements a Theatric life holds out to lovely women, admits the fame obfervation, and juftifies the application with ten-fold force. Ait hat can be faid, is, Alas ! poor Human Nature !

"She possesses and the greatest of all—Hamanity. Her generous hand often lightened the beavy heart. Feelingly alive by nature to every impretion of fentibility, this amiable virtue accompanied her elevation to rank and riches; and joined others that adorn the first flations in tociety, and which alone make them respectable. She was the good mother, the chafte wife, and accomplifaed woman.

" Prudery certainly formed no part of her character; but where is the prude that ever owned half her merit! Her opennefs, goodnefs, knowledge and generofity, added to her perfonal accomplithments, rendered her an acquifition of which the worthieft might be proud !— This morality of Players, like that of Princes, is exempt from the precision of vulgar rules."

16. Othello was performed at Covent Garden ; Othello by Mr. Fennell, and lago by Mr. Harley. The former gentleman has made fo little progrefs in improvement in the two years he has been abfent, that we entertain lefs expectations from his future performance than we did when he first appeared. His requifies for the Theatre are however fo good, that the effect of them cannot be loft, except from his own negligence. Mr Harley confirmed the opinion generally received of him, that in tragedy at leaft he will prove the legitimate fucceffor of Henderton,-His perform nce was chafte, fpirited and correct throughout ; and displayed much observation and differnment of thage effect, as well as a perfect knowledge of his Author.

The following EPILOGUE was fpoken by Mrs. TAYLOR, on her Benefit-Night, at BIRMINGHAM, after the Tragedy of "PERCY."

(Written by JOSEPH WESTON, Esq.)

OF all hard lots (believe me, I'm not joking) The poor Tragedian's is the molt provoking.

With many an Ah! and many an Oh! we groan,

And howl for all misfortunes—but our oron ! Yet all this milery we contrive to bear ;

Nay more-we gather comfort from defpair;

- We keep out woe-by weeping and by fighing ;
- And (ftranger yet!) we really *live*—by *dy*ing;

Tho' many an Actor - more provoking fill --Can fcarcely live - be dies fo very ill !

We'l-after five dull acts of grieving, pining, Of murm'ring, moralizing, fainting, whining-

I've just recover'd my exhausted breath ; From my cross Jealous-pate divorc'd—by

death !

That was the ancient method—but they fay, Our moderns have a much gentesler way : With fome expense indeed, but little pain,

They fnap, like glafs, the brittle marriagechain;

Then, 'ftead of croffing the black Stygian ferry, Continue where they are alive and merry ! I too am merry—I've abundant reafon—

Mirth never found a more convenient feafon :

A plenteous crop rewards my fummer's toil; This is my Harvest Home -1've reap'd the golden fpoil!

For common favours common thanks fuffice ; But when I turn around my wond'ring eyes—

While I reflect, your bounties know no bounds-

I feel how weak, how empty are all founds ! My beart does juffice to your kind applaufe; But meannefs would difgrace the nobleft

caufe; Nor will I call fuperfluous bleffings down

To crown those virtues that themselves can

crown. Who has not heard the precept of the Bard,

- "Benevolence becomes its own reward?"
- The generous glow that fills each confcious breaft

Confirms the truth: for, bleffing, you are bl-ft!

The noble-manded know-to feel is to re-

[301]

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE. FROM THE LONDON GAZETTE.]

Stockbolm, Sept. 8.

A CCOUNTS were received here this morning that the King of Sweden had quitted the neighbourhood of Hogfors, and fallen back to the frontiers of his own deminions. The Ruffians attempted to cut off the Swedish garifon in their retreat; in which they would probably have fucceeded, had it not been for the fpirited efforts of a battalion of the Weft-Gotha-Dal regiment, who prevented the landing of the enemy's troops that had been embarked in thirteen gallies, with a view to effect a defcent at fome diftance from that fortrefs.

A report having been fpread that the Ruffians had formed the project of fending a part of their coafting fleet, with troops, to attempt a landing near this capital, orders have been iffued for arming and difciplining the city militia; and every neceffary precaution is taken for the defence of the neighbouring coafts.

Paris, Sopt. 10. The three great conftitutional queftions which have for fome time occupied the attention of the National Affembly are, 1ft, Whether the Affembly is to be periodical, or permanent. 2dly, Whether it is to form one or more houses; and, adly, Whether the King fhall have a Veto ; and, if granted, whether it is to be an abfolute, or only a fuspending Veto. After a long and warm debate yefterday on the firft queftion, they voted themfelves permanent ; but without any explanation or modification whatever. The fecond queftion, after a very warm debate, was adjourned till the evening.

The Emperor, per-Vienna, Sept. 12. ceiving his recovery to be confirmed by the progreffive amendment in his health, has now difmiffed his medical attendants, after rewarding them in the most liberal manner. Since his removal to Hetzendorff his Majefty has made feveral excursions in the environs of that place, and yefterday morning he took an airing on horfeback, as far as to the lines of this city.

Marshal Haddick returned hither on Thursday evening much recovered. On the 3d of this month Marshal Laudohn returned to Semlin, and on the next day the Archduke arrived at that place. Marshal Pellegrini is ftill at Peterwaradin.

The difference between Berlin, Sept. 15. the Ruffian and Swedifh accounts received of the action between the two coaffing fleets, on the 24th ult. is fo great, as to make it extremely difficult to form a just idea of the refult, or of the confequences which may

enfue; but upon the whole it is believed, that the Swedifh gallies, which made good their retreat, are not rendered unfit for fervice ; and that they are fufficiently numerous to prevent the Ruffians from having a decided fuperiority. This opinion is confirmed by the certainty of the King of Sweden's having received a confiderable reinforcement of troops and flores, which make his force by land fuperior to that of Ruffia, and may enable him to fupport himfelf during the few remaining weeks that this campaign can laft.

Paris, Sept. 17. The National Affembly having declared itfelf permanent, and refolved upon its unity, has fixed the term of duration of each branch of the Legiflature at two years. The Affembly has granted to the King the fuspending Veto only; but it is not yet determined whether his Majefty is to withhold his fanction to any Act for one or more Seffions.

Vienna, Sept. 19. An Estafette arrived here yefterday from Marshal Laudobo, with intelligence that the army from Weilskirchen effected the patlage of the Danube on the 8th inft. and on the evening of that day encamped at Banofze. After its junction with the corps from Croatia, the whole army marched forward to Paliofze, where it arrived on the 10th. In the morning of the 11th, before daybreak, the advanced guard, under the command of the Prince of Waldeck, paffed the Save, in boats, from Paliofze to Offrowitza, and halted at Schelefnik. The reft of the army alfo croffed that river the next morning, in three divisions, and advanced to join the Prince of Waldeck. In the evening of the 12th the whole army encamped on the Heights of Dedina, which command the lines of circumvallation conftructed by Prince Eugene, when he befieged Belgrade in the year 1717. The Imperial army met with no opposition from the enemy during its march. One of the Turkish armies is ftationed at Ifmail, another at Rufchuck, and a third in the vicinity of Bender. The Pacha of Romelia was, on the 12th inft. within fix German miles of the Imperialifts ; but his whole force is faid not to exceed 30,000 men.

Vienna, Sept. 23. Advices have been received here, that Prince Potemkin's army paffed the Dniefter on the 20th inftant.

Vienna, Sept. 26. Intelligence has been received here of the trenches having been opened before Belgrade, both on the heigh's, where Marshal Landohn's army is posted, and on the banks of the Save, (in front of Semlin) where. Prince de Ligue commands.

Madrid, Sept. 28. On the 21ft inftant, being the day appointed for the ceremony of the King of Spain's coronation, or, as it is here termed, his Public Entry, their Catholic Majefties, together with all the Royal Family of Spain, in different flate coaches, preceded by the three companies of life-guards, and the great officers of ftate, and followed by the attendants in waiting of each individual of the Royal Family, in different ftate carriages, forming all together a moft numerous, [plendid and magnificent procession, left the Palace about fix in the evening, and proceeded thro' fome of the principal freets to the church of St. Mary, where Te Deans was fung ; and from thence their Majefties returned, in the fame manner through other fireets, to the Palace. Orders had been previously given for all the houfes to be decorated and illuminated in the beft manner poffible on that and the two following days.

On the 22d in the afternoon their Majeffies and the Royal Family went in the fame flate to the Plaza Mayor, or principal square in the caty, to see the Royal Bull-feast. On fuch occations it has been the antient cuffom for the balls to be fought by Noblemen, or Gentlemen of diffinguished birth : on the prefont, four gentlemen entered the lifts, and fought the fix first bulls on horfeback ; they have been rewarded in the ufual manner with 2 penfion, and with the rank of Cabellerizo de Campo, or Equerry to the King. The reft of the buils were fought by the most famous Ball-fighters that could be collected from every part of the kingdom. The balconies of the firft, fecond, and third flories of the houses in the square were appropriated to the reception of the great Officers of State and their ladies, of both the male and female part of the Royal Household, the Members of the Council of Castile, those of the other Supreme Conneils of the kingdom, and of the heads of many other departments of the State, who ali actended, with their ladies, in court dreffes. The Ambafiadors and other Foreign Minifters were invited to the feaft, and a balcony was allocced to each : the Ambaffadors had their Seats on the first ftory, and the Ministers of she fecond order and the Charges d'Affaires gos the fecond. By the most exact computation of the number of spectators in the square they amounted to about forty-five thoufand.

On the 23d their Majeffies and the Royal Family went early in the moning, in private, to the old palace of the Buen Retiro, to which the church of St. Jerome joins. At miss o'clock the King and Queen, with the Frince of Afturias and the Iniant Don Antomas, entered the church. I bein Majefies

took their feats on a throne to the right of the high altar; and the Prince of Afturias and the Infant Don Antonio on chairs to the left of the throne, opposite to which was feated the Cardinal Patriarch of the Indies, and next to his Eminence thirteen Archbifhops and Bifhops on a bench. The remaining fpace of the platform raifed before the high altar was occupied by the Great Officers of State and of the Houfehold, at the entrance of it flood four Heralds at Arms, and on the Iteps four Mace-bearers with the Royal maces. In the body of the church were feated, according to their rank, a certain number of the Grandees of Spain, of the Titulos of Caffile, and the Procuradores de Cortes, or reprefentatives of those cuies and towns who have the right of vote in the Cortes of the nation. Alter the Mafs was ended, at which the Cardinal Archbithop of Toledo officiated, his Eminence took his feat at the foot of the High Aitar, and before him was placed a table, with the Book of the Gofpel open, and a golden cro's on it. The fenior Herald at Arms then read the proclamation for the oath of allegiance, which was afterwards repeated by the fenior Law Officer. This oath declares allegiance to the King of Spain, and to the Prince of Afturias, acknowledging his Royal Highnefs to be the Prince of this realm during his Majeity's life, and to be the lawful King, Lord and Heir of the dominions of Spain at his Majefty's death. After the oath was read. the Infant Don Antonio moved from his feat, and knelt before the Cardinal Archbifhop to fwear to the ohfervance of it. His Royal Highnefs then did bomage to the King, and after embracing his Majefty and the Queen, and the Prince of Afturias, returned to his The Mayordomo Mayor, or Lord feat Steward of the Houfehold, was then appointed by the King to receive the homage of all those who were prefent. The Cardinal Patriarch role firft, who having fworn before the Archbishop and the Mayordomo Mayor, killed their Majeffies and the Pinice of Atturias' bands. The fame ceremony was fucceffively observed, first by the Prelates, next by the Grandees, after them by the Titulos, and laftiy by the Procuradores de Cortes. The Patria ch then took the Archbilhop's place, in order to administer the eath to the latter, and the ceremony concluded with finging Te Deum.

The decorations and illuminations of fome of the boutes of the Grandees and others of the Nobility, which happened to be fituated in the fireets through which the procefflion paffad on the three before-mentioned days, were very fplandid and coffly; and thole of the *Plaza Mayor*, and of the great former before before the palace, were executed with the utmost magnificence.

His Catholic Majefly on this occation has made a general promotion in his navy and army, and the Coronation has been, and continues to be celebrated by balls and feffivals of different kinds.

Vienna, Oct. 3. On Wednefday laft an officer arrived from the combined army, under the command of the Prince of Saxe Cobourg and General Suwarow, with the news of a fignal victory obtained over the army of the Grand Vizir, on the 22d of September, near Martineftie, in Wallachia, when the Turkifh army, confifting of between 90 and 100,000 men, was entirely defeated, after an obflinate engagement. The lofs of the Turks amounted to 5000 killed on the fpot, and 2000 in the purfuit. Very few prifoners were taken, as the enemy in general refused to furrender, and would not accept of quar-The combined army took pofferfion of ter. the Turkilh camp, which was abandoned in the utmost confasion, the fugicives having paffed the river Rimnik, and taken the road to Brailow. The trophies which have fallen into the hands of the victors confift of nearly one hundred flandards, fix mortars, feven pieces of heavy cannon, fixty-four field-pieces, and a prodigious quantity of ammunition, ftores, and baggage of all kinds. The lofs of the combined army was between four and five hundred men killed and wounded. and about a hundred horfes.

The Emperor has promoted the Prince of Saxe-Cobourg to the rank of Field-Marshal.

Vienna, O.T. 7. On the evening of Monday laft, his Imperial Majefly returned to his Palace in town, for the winter. The fever has entirely left him, and he walked out yefterday on the ramparts.

An account was published here on the 4th inft. of Marshal Laudohn's having on the 30th ult. made himfelf matter, by affault, of all the fuburbs of Belgrade.

General Rouvroi died of a fever at Semlin, on the 30th of September.

Paris, $0\mathcal{E}$, γ . It being cultomary for the Gardes du Corp: at Verfailles to give an entertainment to any new regiment that arrives there, the regiment de Flandres was on Thurfday laft fumptuoufly entertained with a dinner by that corps in the palace. After dinner their Moft Chriftian Majefiles judged proper to honour the company with their prefence, and condefcended to fhew their fatisfaction at the general joy which prevailed among the guefts. On their appearance the mufic inftantly played the favonrite fong of O Ricbard—O mon Roi, and the company joining in chorus, feemed to unite all ideas in One unanimous fentiment of loyalty and love for the King, and nothing was heard for fome time but repeated thouts of *Vive le Rai* within and without the palace. In the height of their zeal they proceeded to tear the National cockades from their hats, and trampled them under their feet. The *Gardes du Corps* fupplied them with black cocka es, in the room of thefe they had treated with fuch difdain. The news of thefe proceedings foon reached Paris, where a general ill humour vifibly gained ground.

On Saturday there were great diffurbances in the Palais Royal, and it became unfafe for any one to appear with black cockades, as feveral foreigners experienced, from whofe hats they were torn with much violence, and abufive language.

On Sunday the confution increased, and a vaft concourse of people tumultuoufly affembled at the town house, under the pretence of demanding bread, and enquiring into the real cases of the extreme fearcity of it at this feation of the year.

On Monday morning a number of women, to the amount of upwards of 5000, armed with different weapons, marched in regular order to Verfailles, followed by the numerous inhabitants of the Fauxbourgs St. Antoine and St. Marceau, with feveral detachments of the city militia; and in the evening the Marquis de la Fayette, at the head of 20,000 of that corps, bickwife marched to Verfailles.

On Tuefday morning an account was received of fome blood having been fpilt. The Gardes du Corps fired on the Parifians, and five or fix perfons, chiefly women, were killed, The regiment de Flandres was alto drawn out to oppofe this torrent; but the word to fire was no fooner given, than they all to a man clubbed their arms, and, with a flout of Vive la Nation, went over to the Parifians. Some troops of dragoons that are quartered at Verfailles also laid down their arms, and the Swifs detachments remained motionlefs, having received no orders from their officers to fire. The Gardes du Corps being thus abandoned, and overpowered by numbers, fled prec pitately into the gardens and woods, where they were purfued, many of them killed and taken pritoners Some of the heads of those who were killed were carr ed to Paris, and paraded through the ftreets on fpikes. The fame morning a report came that the King, Queen, and Royal Family were on their way to Paris. Upon this the whole people began to affemble from all parts of the town; and above 50,000 of the militia proceeded to I no the fireets and the road to Verfailles. Their Majefties and the Royal Family accordingly arrived between feven and eight o'clock in the evening, after having been fix hours on the road. The car-

riages

riages all proceeded to the Town-houfe. The concourfe of people that attended is not to be defcribed, and the fhouts of Vive la Nation filled the air. From the Town house they were conducted to the Palace of the Thuilleries, though totally unprepared for their reception, where they pafied the night.

Paris, Oct. 8. This day their Moft Chiltian Majefties received the Foreign Minifters at the Thuilleries, as did Monfieur and Madame at the Palace of Luxembourg.

The National Affembly ftill fits at Verfailles, till room is prepared for their reception at the Louvre. On the 5th inft. the King gave his fanction to those articles of the Conftitution, and Droits de l'Homme, which had been prefented to his Majefty by the Affembly.

Vienna, Oct. 8. An Officer, dispatched by Field Marshal Prince Potemkin, on the 16th of September, has brought intelligence to the Ruffian Ambatlador here, that the vanguard of the army, commanded by Lieutenant-General Prince of Anhalt-Bernburg, had attacked and totally defeated a body of Turks at Caulchan, a fhort diftance from Bender. The Turks were under the com. mand of Haffan Pacha, who commanded as Serafkier near Rehaja-Mohila, in the Lft campaign. The Pacha, with feveral officers of diffinction, and upwards of 100 men, were made prifoners, and about 700 left dead on the field. The enemy's camp and three pieces of cannon fell into the hands of the victors.

The fame Officer alfo brought a confirmation of the news of the victory obtained by Prince Repnin, a few days before, near Tobak, in Beffarabia, over Gazi Haffin Pacha, late High Admiral, and now Serafkier, who was attacked and defeated in fuch a manner as to be obliged to abandon his camp,

with his cannon, to the conquerors, and to retreat, with the reft of his troops, towards Ifmail.

Vienna, Oct. 12. Major-General Klebeck arrived here early this morning with the news of the furrender of the fortrefs of Belgrade to the Auftrians, on the 8th inftant. The particulars are not yet published.

Paris, Oct. 22. The National Affembly commenced bufinefs at the Archbifhop's Palace on Monday laft. [End of Lond, Gaz.]

periodecological

Florence, Oct. 2. We have received the melancholy intelligence, that on the 30th of September, at three quarters after eleven o'clock in the morning, a violent flock of an earthquake was felt in the town of Borgo San Sepolchro, which lafted two minutes. The Cathedral was defiroyed, with fome Churches, and many houles and palaces. The prifons being open the prifoners fled, and all the inhabitants made the beft of their way out of the town into the country. At prefent we know not how many lives were loft, or how many were wounded, but hope that the number of those buried under the ruins is but few. In a village five miles off Borgo San Sepolchro the earth opened and fwallowed up 30 houses with all their inhabitants, and the remainder of that village, confifting of about 150 houfes, was totally deftroyed : The earth opened there in many different places, and a great number of cattle have perifhed, befides above 1000 perfons. At Cafpaia, not far from Borgo San Scpolchro, all the houfes and corn harveft have been entirely The City of Caftello is thought deftroyed. to have fuffered the most damage, as a great quantity of duft and fnioke was feen to rife from it.

MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

SEPTEMBER 24.

HIS Imperial Maj tty has just published an edict, permitting the free toleration of the Jewifh religion throughout his dominions. It allows all the Jews refiding within the limits of his Monarchy the Rights of Citizens. By this conceffion, the Jews have the liberty to boy and fell hoofes and feignorial effates, acquire the rights of Nobility, Barons, and Counts, and to affift at the States General; they may even poffers Baronies having the power of jultice. They are to enjoy all the Rights and Communities of Burghers, and are competent to hold any civil or military In confequence of this edict, two very confiderable Synagogues are on the point of being built, one at Prague, the other at Vienna, befides fome other confiderable establishments.

The Irifh Parliament is further prorogued to Tuefday the 1ft of December next.

Treaties of marriage have been agreed on between the Hereditary Prince of Brunfwick Lunenburg, (in his 24th year) and the Princefs Frederique-Louife-Guilhelmina of Orange and Naffau, aged 19. Alfo between William Frederick, Hereditary Prince of Orange, (in his 18th year) and the Princefs Frederique of Pruilia, aged 15.

5. The Coroner's inqueit met at the Blue Pofts, in Cork-fireet, and fat on the body of Eleanor Johnfon, a young girl, only feventeen

feventeen years of age, who had that morning poifoned herfelf, at the houfe of her mafter, Mr. Frafer, optician, in Old Bondftreet. -- It appeared in evidence, that an intimacy had fubfifted fome time between the deceafed and a black man, named Thomas Cato, a native of the East-Indies, on whom the had fixed her affection ; that on Thuriday the had received a letter from him, wherein he accused her of deceit; which letter the had burnt. The contents of this epiftle produced her fatal refolution. She wrote him a letter, which the meant to have forwarded by the penny-poft, and afterwards purchafed three-pennyworth of white mercury at an apothecary's, under pretence of its being to kill rats; which fhe took, and died in about two hours. The black, when examined before the Jury, appeared fo ignorant and illiterate, that nothing could be collected from his evidence ; nor the purport of the letter he had fent her be come at ; but when her letter to him was read, he wept bitterly. The Jury, after a very humane and attentive confideration, brought in their verdict, lunacy.

The following is an exact copy of the letter fent to Cato by this unhappy girl :

Sept. 24th, 1789.

" My dear Thomas Cato,

" The letter I received this evening makes me very unhappy; to think you fhould expole me, and fay I am deceitful, and forget my fond embraces fo foon; no, my dear, I am not deceitful, nor did not intend to be ; if I had, I fhould not have given my company to one not of my own colour ; likewife, now you think me untrue, you shall have your property returned with pleafure ; for, was you the fineft man that ever my eyes beheld, after using me in this manner, I would not make you my hufband ; but I did intend it, from my heart, even to this hourbut, I am forry to fay, I never shall be married, nor never shall enjoy any thing again. As for you, you never will make use of your loving embrages with me any more-neither will you have it in your power to fpeak to me any more, for, I am very fure, the hour of immortality is drawing very near; I can feel my heart decay very faft : you could not make me recompence for the burt you have done me with the words of your cruel letter, was you to die at my feet. One favour 1 beg of you is, if not too much trouble, to fee me after I am dead, as I shall not live to be married, or even fee another day. Let thefe few words be printed in your heart, as I am not able to write any more; for my eyes are flowing with tears, and my heart doth ach fo I cannot hold my pen; but am your fincere well-wifher, till death, E. JOHNSON."

VOL. XVI.

26. This evening a fhock of an earthquake was felt at Wenlock in Shrophire, and its vicinity, which greatly terrified the inhabitants. The plates on the fhelves in feveral houfes were vifibly fhook.

29. Alderman Pickett was elected Lord-Mayor of this City for the year enfuing.

OCTOBER 2. A correspondent has favoured us with the following flate of the Carron manufacture in Scotland, the greateft perhaps of the kind known in the world :—The weekly confumption of coals amounts to $1_{1,000}$ tons, at 4s. per ton; and the confumption each day is equal to that of the city of Edinburgh during a whole week.—As many coals, therefore, are confumed in the Carron founderies as would fuffice to fupply a city of 700,000 inhabitants. A thouland workmen are daily employed in this manufacture, whofe wages amount to 7001, per week, and 36,4001, per an.

Col. Rofs, who undertook to ride on one horfe from London to York, in 48 hours, for a large wager, performed his journey in 46 hours and a half with eafe, for he had only 15 miles to travel in the laft five hours. The ditance from London to York is 202 miles.

People who have Sun-flowers in their gardens, &c. are recommended not to throw away the feeds, as they are excellent food for Poultry. It is alfo probable the feeds of the above-mentioned plant would anfwer in the Piggery as well as in the Poultry-yard.

The crapping of horfes' ears has been difcovered to occafion the colds thefe animals have for forme late years been liable to, particularly in rainy weather! In the tonjb ftables, this practice will hereafter be lefs reforted to,

4. Lunardi went up in a balloon at Naples on the 13th of September, from the inner court of the palace, and being out of fight fome hours, defcended at a village $_{13}^{3}$ miles diftant. The King, on his return, gave him 2000 ducats in fpecie, a medal worth 400 more, and a ring fet with pearls.

6. A very handfome monument has been erected, by the Earl of Aylesford, under the tree in his Lordfhip's park at Packington, where an unfortunate man (fee p. 226) was killed by lightning. The following is the interption thereon: "On Thurfday, September 3, 1789, William Cawfey, of London, farrier, was on this fpot flruck dead by lightning. To commenorate this awful event, as well as to warn others from expoing themtelves to the fame danger, by taking fhelter in a thunder florm under trees, this monument is erected."

8. At Whitehaven on the 6th inft. they had the maft extraordinary hail-florm ever R r experienced experienced in the neighbourhood: the hail was precipitated in fo great a body as to darken the atmosphere, and in the space of a minute and a half the fireets were covered to the depth of four inches; many of the thones measured an inch and a half in circumference; the fky-lights were all demolished, and feveral other windows broke, but, to the furprife of every one, very late other damage was done. The form did not extend to the diffance of half a mile on any fide of the town.

At Lancafter, on the fame day, there was a very dreadful florm of thunder and lightning (though the air was cool), which was fucceeded by heavy rains, hail, and high winds.

10. In the dangerous cafe of pins (wallowed by accident, fwallowing one gg, undreffed, and in the courfe of an hour after another, is an infallible remedy for carrying off pins, if done immediately after they have been fwallowed, *i. e.* before the pins have worked themfelves into the coats of the flomach.

On the 1ft of August last, a monthly meeting was influtued at Fez, in Africa, composed of Moorifh poets, which drew together a valt concourse of people. The orations were delivered in a very beautifully lad-out garden, shaded with high polm trees, and refreshed by several fountains of water. The poet the most applanded received 100 ducats of gold, a magnificant robe, and a wery beautiful horie, for an elegant romance he spoke in the Turk sh language, and efterwards had a crown of flowers placed on his head by fome dancing girls, which finished the extertainment.

M. Mefmay, Lord of Quincey, accufed fome time fince of blowing up his caffle with guppowder, and kiiling a number of Patriots affembled there to rejoce at the accomplifument of the late Revolution in France, is found to be innocent.

12. The London East Indiaman, Capt. Daniel Webb, homeward-bound, at St. Helena, in the year 1777, being under convoy of his Majefty's frigate Thetis, was ordered to have her gun-deck clear ; in confequence, the crew being at work in the lazaretto for that purpose, by some accident a hogshead of brandy caught fire, and in a moment was in fames. The cafk being flowed very near the fouttle of the magazine, the people were 150 much alarmed that they attempted their elcape; but one gentleman, who was fifth Mate of the fhip, and had been appointed to that flation in Bengal, flew to the cafk, and with his hand covered the bung-hole; the comprefiion immediately fmothered the flames. This is a convincing proof that no fear is to be appreheaded from approaching a cafk of fpirits in a fimilar fituation, provided your make use of your hat or thee, &c.

14. An Intidate against the AGUE. Early in the automa of the year take nine cloves of garlick, one every morning for the incessive mornings; mild three, and take three till the nine are taken.

17. The Parliament, which flood prorogued to the 29th inft, was by his Majefty in Council forther prorogued to the 10th of December next.

The Mag fraces for the Tower Royal Division, affembled in their Michaelmas Quarter Seffions, were applied to by Mr. Steel, of Newington, for a licence to open the Royalty Theatre, agreeable to the Act of the 25th of Geo. II. Mr. Steel flated himfelf to be the purchafer; and the Magiftrates granted the licence

Mr. GIBBON'S Effimate of the POPULATION of EUROPE.

France, 20 m.lhons. Germany, 22 millions. Hungary, 4 millions. Italy, with us flands, 10 millions. Oreat Britain and Ireland, 8 millions. Spain and Portugal, 8 millions. European Ru^(a) a, 10 or 12 millions. Poland, 6 millions. Greece and Turkey in Europe, 6 millions. Sweden, 4 millions. Detmark and Norway, 3 millions. The Low Countries, 4 millions. In all, about 105 or 107 millions.

21. At half pait two this afternoon his Royal Highnefs the Duke of Orleans arrived in town from France, and alighted in South - fircer, where a houfe was provided for his reception : he was immedidiately vifited by his Royal Highnefs the Prince of Wales, and feveral noblemen of diftinction.

On Wednefday in the preceding week the Duke made application by letter to the National Affembly for a paffport to leave the kingdom. The letter flated, that he was commiffioned by his Majefty to tranfact bufinefs of importance in England; and that this was his reafon for applying for a paffport. The letter inclofed a kind of certificate from the Count de Montmorin, Minifter for foreign affairs, that the commiffion for tranfacting the important bufinefs committed to the Duke by his Majefty was then preparing in his office. On this ground the paffport was voted, though the members appeared to be all very much turprifed at the application.

The fame day the Duke left Paris with an intent to come to England by way of Boulogne; but on Friday morning, juit as he was going to embark, he was ftopped by a number number of fift-women, who difcovered his Highnefs, and would not permit film to go on board the voffel, but obliged him to return to his hotel, where they immediately placed a guard of the Bourgeois militia over him, with directions not to permit the Duke to go out of the boufe, as they wire determined he fhould remain in clofe cuflody until the return of a deputation they had fent to Paris, to inform the National Affenthy of the event.—The Duke produced a regular paffport, figned at Paris; but no attention was paid to it by the women, who took the entire direction of this bufinefs into their own hands.

The Duke however was relieved from his bondage on Tuefday morning, as foon as the express returned from Paris. The Magiflrates of Boulogne apologized to him for the intemperance of the mob, and faid that they were perfectly far sfied with the paffports which he had flewn.

Previous to the departure of the Duke of Orleans from Paris, he preferred the National Affembly with two millions and a half of livres, the fuppofed fourth part of his revenue; for which he was thanked publicly by M. Necker, in the name of the King, and alfo by the Prefident of the Kational Affembly.

22. The plan for conducting the battle between Petrins and Johnfon this day at Banbury was excellent in itfelf, and calculated to give every fpectator a perfect fight of the conteft. At cleven o'cleck the doer of an inclofure was opened, near the churchyard, furrounded with a paling, and capable of holding fome thousand perfons. In the midft was a raifed flage, of about the fame fize as the fpace allotted for Homphreys and Mendoza at Stilton. It was covered with turf, and elevated from the ground about four feet.

The number of perfons who were admitted amounted to about 500, fo that every man was most conveniently accommodated. In alittle time, however, the "rufty bumpkins" broke down the pallifadoes of the inclofure, and took poficifion of the place, declaring that they had as much right to fee the battle as others.

The green was thus completely crouded, and the gentlemen therefore who came from London were edged from their moft convenient places by thefe intruders, and found it ufelefs to complain.

This circumftance however, vexatious as it was, was not fo unexpected, nor wholly inconvenient as to prevent or retard the conteft taking place. Johnfon, his fecond, and bottle-holder, were on the flage before this irruption of the barbarians, and Perrins appeared fhortig afterwards. They foon ftripped, and the event of the battle proved the faperiority of fkill in athletic exercises over ittength; for after a content of exactly an hour and twelve minutes, Petrins was obliged, while on his legs, to give the victory to Johnfen.

The caule of this victory was obvious to every ipectator used to fuch conflicts. Perrins, infinitely fuperior in fize and firength, but lefs used to the tricks of boxing than Johnton, found it impefible to fland out against fo cunning an adverfary. Even his fize, perhaps, might have been against him, as too cumbrous to form a clean and dexterous puglifit; and his knowledge of the art was very inconfiderable indeed, for he conftantly laid his body open by the awkwardnets of his guard, and neither flopped nor finnck with the method and file of an expert boxar.

In the firit fet-to, therefore, there was nothing, at leaft on his fide, that was very picturefque in the eye of an *ama year*. He croffed his arms almost clofe to his body, which appeared to lay him open to an immediate blow. His advertary, however, gave ground immediately as he advanced, and he for fome little time followed Johnfon, who fhilted from him all round the flage, to no purpofe. Johnfon, however, gave the first blow, and the Birmingham hero tell.

The two or three first rounds were apparently in Johnfon's favour, who puzzled his antagonist by dancing about, and occasionally throwing in an unexpected blow. Perrins, however, followed him with much refolu tion, appeared to hold his manœuvres in contempt, and at laft put in a blow or two that turned the contest much in his favour. Johnson was confiderably beaten about the ribs, and one of his eyes to cut, that in a fhort time it was quite closed. He continued, neverthelefs, to fight with great care and conning, and ftruck his adverfary a levere blow on the face that laid his nofe entirely open. This was foon followed by a fecond under his left eye; and Perrins was at laft fo worried by Johnfon's rapid retreats and unexpected encounters, that he had evidently the worst of the battle every suture round, and the odds, which were at one time in his favour, turned at last ten to one on Johnfor.

Perrins, in the end, was entirely exhausted, and fought feveral of the last rounds with very little power to strike. He chopped at Johnfon's face fideways once or twice with fome fuccess and effect; and shortly afterwards attempted the fame at his flomach. But this effort hurt Johnfon but little, while it confiderably weakened himfelf. He aimed feveral blows, and immediately fell from weakneds, when Johnfon dropping at the $R_1 r_2$ fame fame time, ftruck him in the face as he was on his knee, and at laft hit him whenever he tried, till a fevere and fuccefsful blow at the centre of his face, which was already cut to pieces, obliged Perrins to yield the battle.

Johnfon's umpire was Col. Tarleton, and Perrins had a friend from Birmingham.

23. The battle between Johnfon and Perrins, at Banbury, was only a prelude to fimilar contefts; and the difcomfiture of the Birmingham *hero* was unfortunately but too ominous for all his countrymen who entered the lifts after him; for on this day, after a dreadful conflict of upwards of an hour, Jacombs yielded the palm to Big Ben, the *quandam* challenger of Johnfon, but who had paid forfeit, that Perrins might be *indu/ged*

At one o'clock precifyly the combatants entered the ring; after the ufual ceremonies of fhaking hands, &c. they fet to. On the firft onfet Big Ben was knocked down feven times; from this circumflance the bets were confiderably againft him; but recovering his breath, he attacked his antagonift with the utmoft ferocity, and followed up his blows with fo much keennefs and intrepidity, that victory, which before feemed doubtful, was now declared in his favour.

Bill Ward was fecond—Joe Ward bottleholder, to Big Ben. Jacomb's fecond and bottle-holder we have not learned.

The battle was for one hundred pounds a fide—and Jacombs, though equally unfucceisful, fought in a fille far fuperior to Perrins, the he feemed to poffers the fame difproportion to his antagonift, being at leaft three flone heavier.

In about a quarter of an hour after thefe champions quitted the mage, George the Brewer and Pickard (Perrins's fecond) had perhaps the most bloedy conflict that was ever remembered upon any frage. This battle, though fought without any attempt at manœuvre or delay whatfoever, lafted half an hour ; and our correspondent adds, that lefs humanity between man and man was abfolutely impoflible .- Savage ferocity feemed to peffefs the minds of the combatants, who in their thirst for victory were almost transported to madnefs ; and Pickard in particular was fo dreadfully mauled about the face, that it would have been impoffible for him to be recognized by his most intimate friends. In this fituation he reluctantly refigned the palm of victory to George the Brewer.

25. On Wednefday the 21ft inft, as the French National Affembly were fitting, a deputation from the Commons of Paris prefented themfelves at the bar.

Their purpole was to flate the new troubles which within the laft 24 hours had agitated the capital. They informed the Affembly, that a mob of armed men and women had feized on a baker who lived near the Archbilhop's Palace, and taken him before the Committee of Police, at the Hotel de Ville. They accufed him of having concealed a confiderable quintity of bread in his houfe.

The man there fully vindicated himfelf; he faid, "that he had never been without flour—that even in the time of fcarcity, he had regularly iffued four batches each day."

The Committee pronounced him innocent / — The mob neverthelefs broke in with furious threats and violence. They took away the unfortunate citizen, banged kim, cut off bis band, and hore it about the ftreets on a pole 1

A party of the National Militia being called on, *refujed* to interfere! There was no other method of quelling thefe diffurbances but by martial law, which was declared, and every effort made to put a flop to fuch ourrages.

27. The following is the exact produce of the Game Certificate Duty for the laft year, according to a return from the Commillioners of the Stamp-Office to the Board of Treafury, viz. Scotland, 37771. 78. 6d. Wales, 1629. 18. 6d. England, 52,8621. 58. Total, 58,2681. 148.

Mr. Fozard, the ftable-keeper, of Oxfordroad, rode forty miles within two hours on Epfom Downs laft Saturday : it was on a bet of 150 to 100 guineas; he compleated it on nine different horfes, in one hour and fifty minutes.

28. The city of Bruffels has narrowly efcaped from becoming an aweful monument of civil differed and popular defpair.— A confpiracy has juft been detected to undermine and blow up the hoofes of General Dalton and Count Trautmanfdorff, and the guard-houfe, feizing the arfenal, and one of the gates, and admitting a body of exiles into the ciry.

On the above occasion 20 perfons have been arrefted; and in confequence of the fuppofed partiality of the Abbots for the Patriots, the Emperor has published an edict, fequestrating all the Abbeys of Brabant, and appointing civil officers to them for the administration of their revenues.

An ordinance has alfo been publifhed, enjoining all the nobles, who have fo long been voluntary exiles, to return within three weeks to their feats, under pain of forfeiture of their eftates.

29. Matters are in a moft diffracted flate at Paris; great je doufies and difagreements having ar fen among the leading men in the late revolution. Count Lally de Tollendal, Monf. Mounier, and 130 other members of the

308

the National Affembly, went off at once from Paris laft Sunday fortnight. Among them were the cooleft heads and beft difpoled hearts for fe tling a firm and free conflitution. It is fuppoled they have all left the country. The party that remain are not likely to do much good, being chiefly led by factious demagogues, who, having neither principle or property to biafs their actions, are not the mon to be depended on for purfuing the public good in fuch a flate of confufion.

Nothing can exceed the barbarity and impudence of the fifh women. In their late vifit to Verfailles, on the night they arrived, nine of thefe devils, with knives in their hands, pushed into the anti-chamber of the Queen's apartment, where a young gentleman, M. de Villecour, (brother to the Marquis de Villette) as one of the gardes de corps, was on duty; they infilted on being admitted to the Queen, which he positively refused : they continued importunate, on which he placed himfelf at the door of the Queen's apartment, and called to those within to advertife the Queen of her fituation. As they preffed on him he refifted ; but they clofed in, murthered the young man, cut off his head, and carried it on a pole back with them to Paris.

During the procession of the King and Queen to Paris, which went of course very flow, for there were in it 420 waggons laden with provisions of all kinds for the Court. furniture for the kitchens and other apartments at the Louvre, thefe wretches came up to the coach doors ; abufed the King and Queen in the most atrocious manner : told the latter they would cut her heart out : nay, one faid fhe would drefs and eat it :--and now that the King and Queen are at the Louvre, the mob required them to prefent themfelves at the windows every three or four hours, that they may be affured the royal captives are not conveyed out of their clutches .- The Queen appears almost always with the Dauphin in her arms, and kiffing him; with a view, doubtlefs, to foften the minds of the enraged populace ; but no good turn of mind can be expected from fuch depraved wretches, who, ever fince they got the upper-hand, have been kept in a conftant flate of riot and intoxication.

The ftrong law which the National Affembly have paffed has already been put in execution. Seven perfons, who were principally concerned in the tunult of laft week, and in the murder of the baker, have been funmarily tried, convicted, and hanged.

PROMOTIONS.

R IGHT Hon. John Earl of Weftmoreland, to be one of his Majefty's moft Hon. Privy Council, and Lieutenant-General and General Governor of his Majefty's kingdom of Ireland.

The Duke of Dorfet to be Lord Steward of the King's Houfehold, vice the late Duke of Chandos.

Spiridion Forefti, Efq. to be Conful at Zante, vice Peter Sargint, Efq. deceafed.

William England, Efq. to be Conful at Malta.

Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. to be his Majefty's Refident at Venice, vice John Strange, Efq. who retires.

5th Reg. (Irifh) of Dragoon guards. Lieut, Gen. John Douglas to be Colonel, vice Fitzwilliam, dec.

The Right Hon. Thomas Earl of Effingham to be Governor of Jamaica.

Right Hon. John Jofhua Lord Carysfort, Knt. of the moit Illuftrious Order of St. Patrick, to be of his Majefty's moft Hon. Privy Council of Ireland.

MARRIAGES,

HENRY Hervey Alton, efq. of Alton, in Chefhire, to the Right Hon. Mifs Ingram, daughter of the late Earl of Irwin, with a fortune of 75,000l.

The Rev. Mr. Davies, to Mifs Lucy Stanley, of Broadway, Worceftershire.

J. Jones, efq. of Lauarth, to Mils Lee, daughter of Richard Lee, efq. of Lanfoilt.

The Rev. Wm. Camplin, vicar of Locking, to Mrs. Tuftin, of Briftol. Anthony Taylor, of Gorlefton, efg. to Mrs. Headley, widow of the late Rev. Mr. Headley, of North Walfham.

Mr. Joshua Chapman, farmer, of Little-Waltham, aged 632 to Mrs. Ann Firch₂ aged 75.

Mr. Clinch, of the military academy, Rotherhistle, to Mifs Allett, who lately kept a young ladies boarding-fehool in Ipfwich.

At Carmarthen, John Williams Hughes,

esq. to Miss Gwynne, with a fortune of 30,0001.

Silvester Douglas, esq. to the Hon. Miss North, cldest daughter to Lord North.

The Rev. Ralph Ayden, rector of Hatterden, to Mifs Rachel Knight, youngeft daughter of George Knight, efq. of Goadby, in Leicefterthire.

Mr. Thomas Young, of Hertford, to Mils Rachel Gofling, of Highgate, daughter of the late R. Gofling, of Fenchurch-ftreet.

Francis Forfter, cfq. of Trinity-Hall, Cambridge, to Mifs Anne Forfter, youngeft daughter of John Forfter, efq. of Piccadilly.

George Brifac, efq. of his Majefty's navy, to Mifs Hutchinfon, of Putney.

Francis Joseph Barret, elq. jun. of Mountftreet, Großvenor-fquare, to Miss Lucy Swinburn, of Hexham.

Robert Hathorn Stewart, of Phyfgill, efq. to Mifs Ifabella Agnew, only daughter of Sir Stair Agnew, of Lochnaw, Bart.

At Coventry, Thomas Wilkins, aged 39, to Sarah Orton, of Anguifh-lane, aged 79.

The Rev. Richard Erereton, of Watton-Houfe, Gloucefterfhire, to Mifs Sleech, daughter of the late Archdeacon of Cornwall.

The Rev. George Thomas Edifon, reftor of Stock, in Effex, to Mils Mafter, daughter of the late Harcourt Mafter, efq. of Greenwich.

The Rev. Dr. John Camplin, vicar of the united parifhes of St. Nicholas and St. Leonard in Briftol, to Mifs Whatley, daughter of Mr. Whatley, of Cirencefter.

John Channing, efq. of Gower-ftreet, to Mifs Charlotte Perkins, fecond daughter of John Perkins, efq. of Staines.

Edward Law, efq. of the Inner Temple, to Mils Towry, daughter of G. P. Towry, efq. one of the Commillioners of the Victualling Othce. The Rev. Mr. Hannington, of Hanwell, to Mifs Mafon, of Eton.

The Rev Mr. Roberts, to Mifs Gore, eldeft daughter of Col. Gore, Deputy-Governor of the Tower.

Sir John Hort, of Hertland, Bart. his Majefty's Conful General at the Court of Portugal, to Mifs Aylmer, daughter of Sir Fitzgerald Aylmer, Bart.

In Paris, by the Rev. Mr. Burroughs, Harry Anne Lambert, efq. captain in the 1ft regiment of life-guards, to Mifs Whyte.

At Kirkton-bill, William Richardfon, efg. late of the Hand of St. Vincent, to Mifs Elizabeth Gardiner, daughter of David Gardiner, efg. of Kirkton-bill.

At Chefter, Capt. Forbes, of the 40th regiment, to Mifs Limery, of Chefter.

Robert Blencowe, efq. of the Inner Temple, to Mifs Penelope Robinion, youngeft daughter of Sir George Robinion, Bart.

In Ireland, Major Greene, of Waterford, to Mifs Jane Maffey, fecond daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Maffey.

At St. Mary, Woolnorth, Lombard-freet, Capt. Long, to Mifs Brandon, both of the above place.

Sir William Dolben, Bart. to Mrs, Scotchmer, of Great Barton, relict of the late John Scotchmer, efq. formerly banker in Bury.

Mr. D. Hill, furgeon, of Southamptonrow, Bloomfbury, to Mils Butler, daughter of Robert Butler, efq.

John Raper, elq. of Abberford, to Miís Wolley, of Fulford.

At West Retford, the Rev. Mr. Youll, to Mis White.

Mr. Jackfon, merchant, in Gainfborough, to Mifs Hacker, of Tickhill.

MONTHLY OBITUARY for OctoBER, 1789.

A T the beginning of Sept. at Rome, Valambrini, a famous banker there. He has left 180.000 ducats in fpecie.

At Philadelphia, Mr. Joliah Clark, of Northampton, aged 02.

19. Robert Dinwiddie, efq. of Germeiton.

21. Mr. Thomas Juffice, Appleford, Berks.

Mr. Edward May, clothier, Corfham, Wiltfhire,

Lately, Mr. Saville, North-parade, Bath. 22. Mr. Thomas Cornwall, apothecary,

Marsham street, Westminster.

Mr. Adam Saunders, merchant, Plymouth.

Lately, at Lancaster, John Birkett, efq. many years physician in London. 23 Mrs. Mary Holbrook, of Little Knight Rider ftreet, aged 97.

Francis Skyrme, cíq. of Lawhudon, Pembrokefhire.

Lately, in France, Henry Duquery, efq, father of ferjeant D. of Dublin.

24. Mr. Wilfon, in Ave-Maria-lane, cabinet-maker, and clerk of St. Martin, Ludgate.

Mr. Stroud, of Gutter-lane, aged 80 years,

Mr. Evans, of Bath, the celebrated performer on the triple harp, at Fifherwick-hall, the feat of the Earl of Dennegal.

25. Humphrey Felton, efq. of Woodhall, near Shrewfbury.

Mr. Hardy, card-maker, in the Old Bailey.

Lately,

Lately, Mr. Thomas Hodgfon, of Caryfireet, attorney at law.

26. Mrs. Briggs, of York.

Lately, Silas Deane, efq. at Deal, formerly Envoy from America to the French Court.

Lately, the Rev. John Wingate, rector of St. George, in the Island of Grenada.

27. Chriftopher Jefferfon, efq. one of the juffices of the peace for the County of Cambridge.

Mr. Fryer, furgeon, St. Martin's, Stamford Baron.

Sir Thomas Millar, of Clenlee, Bart. Lord Prefident of the Court of Seffion in Scotland. He early in life diftinguished himself as a Counfel in the tryal of James Stewart, in the year 1752, for the murder of Collin Campbell, of Glenure ; foon after which he was chofen principal clerk of the city of Glafgow, which office he held till he was made a Judge. He fucceeded the late Lord Alemore as Solicitor-General in 1759, and the late Lord Prefident in 1760 as King's Advocate; the following year he was elected Member of Pailiament for the Borough of Dumfries, and in 1766 fucceeded Lord Minto as Lord Juftice Clerk; and in 1783 was promoted to the Prefident's chair on the death of the Prefident Dundas, and created a Baronet.

Francis Dawes, efq. fenior fellow of St. Peter-houfe, Cambridge, and fenior efq. beadle, to which office he was elected in 1755, on the refignation of Mr. now Dr. Porteous, Bifhop of London.

28. At Colne Park, Effex, in the 47th year of his age, Michael Robert Hills, efq. who received the rudiments of his education from the late Rev. Mr. Palmer Smythies of Colchefter: he was afterwards fent to Trinity college in Cambridge, and at length became a member of the Society of Lincolns-Inn. Some years afterwards he vifited feveral parts of the Continent, where he improved his tafte for the polite arts, and enriched his co.lection of curiofities. After having fpent about two years abroad, he returned to his native country, and formed the defign of fettling on one of his eftates near Earls Colne, where he erected a manfion-houfe, and laid Out his park and grounds with true tatte and judgement. Mr. Hills died a batchelor, having devided and bequeathed the greatest part of his real and perfonal effates to Philip the fecond fon of Thomas Aftle, of Batterfea-Rife, in the county of Surry, efq. who has taken the name and bears the arms of Hills.

Thomas Day, efq. of Annefley, in Surry, author of Sandford and Merton, and many other pieces. His death was occasioned by a fall from his horfe. Lately, at Kegworth, in Leicefterthire, the Rev. John Willey, A. M. rector of that parifh.

29. Henry Smith, efq. of New-houfe, St. Albans.

William Pope, efq. Hillingdon, Middlefex. James Brydges, Duke of Chandos, Lord Steward of the Houfehold. He was born 27th of Dec. 1731.

At Edinburgh, Lady Margaret Graham, widow of Nicholas Graham, efq.

William Owen, efq. late collector of the Cuftoms, in the port of Conway.

Lately, on the Banks of the Loire, Madame Gudenade. Her houfe and furniture in Burgundy had been deftroyed by the rioters, from the fright of which the never recovered.

30. Mr. Fearon, of Covent-Carden theatre.

Mr. William Frampton, grocer, Leadenhall-ftreet.

Lately, Mr. H. Hand, one of the Proctors of the Confiltory court at Worcelter.

Oct. 1. Mifs Rolina Meyer, youngeft daughter of Mr. Meyer, of Angel-court, Throgmorton-fireet.

Lately. Mr. Robert Hancox, Eanker, at Dudley.

Lately, at Knutsford, William Peters, efq. aged 87.

2. Mr. Richard Ellis, one of the oldeft tea-dealers in London.

Mr. Chamberlain Godfrey, fen. at Batter fea-rife.

The Right Hon. Francis Earl of Huntingdon.

Lately, the Rev. Henry Bromwich, vicar of Worfield, Shropfhire.

4. Horatio Ripley, efq. at Windfor.

Mr. Nicholas Baldock, of York.

At St. John's, near Worcetter, the Rev. Pynfon Wilmot, E. D. rector of Caldback, in Cumberland.

The Rev. Abraham Dawfon, rector of Ringfield with Rediffiam and Solterley, and perpetual curate of Aldeby, in Norfolk.

5. Mr. Joseph Virell, cornfactor, at. Afhford, aged 72.

Mr. Hughes, apothecary, Weobley, Hereford/hire

Mr. John Knock, grocer, at Bury.

At Dublin, Henry Higenbotham, efq. of the Irish Treafury.

Lately, at Jerfey, Major Charlton, commanding officer of the royal artillery.

6. At Mr. Barthelemon's, Vauxhall, Mrs. Cecilia Arne, relect of Dr. Arne, in her 78th year.

Mr. John Crompton. white-fmith, New-ark.

Lately,

Lately, at Briftol Hot-wells, John Blewit, efq.

Lately, John Galbraith, 32 years a Lieutenant in the Navy.

7. Mrs. Elizabeth Crofsley, fifter of Sir Matthew Blakifton.

Mr. Robert Cochran, apothecary, Mitcham, Surry.

Lately, at Uttoxeter, aged 102, Thomas Dyche.

Lately, at Colcorton-hall, Leicefter, Jofeph Bowler, efq. aged 99.

Lately, at Wirkfworth, Derbyfhire, Mary Cleator, at the age of 96. She was able to walk feveral miles till within a few days of her death. She had had 14 children, viz. 5 at fingle births, then 2, 3, and laftly 4 at a birth. Two of thefe four are ftill living.

Lately, at Newhoufe, near Pretton, Mr. Carter, a Roman Catholic Prieft near 60 years at that place.

9. At Boroughbridge, James Hamilton, Barl of Abercorn, and Baron of Paifley, in Scotland, Vifcount Hamilton in England and Vifcount Strabane in Ireland.

Mr. Wilfon, painter and varnish-maker, Clerkenwell-close.

Mrs. Wallace, wife of the Rev. Jacob Wallace, of Braxted.

At Springhoufe, near Chefterfield, John Burgoine Fernell, efq. in the 39th year of his age.

10. The Rev. Mr. Taylor, minor canon of Worcefter, vicar of Wichenford, and chaplain of St. Ofwald's hofpital in Worceffer.

Lately, in Ireland, the Rev. Chamber Corker, archdeacon of Armagh, and rector of Rathconny and Cahirlay, in Cork.

11. Captain Stanley, of the fifth troop of dragoons in the Irifh fervice.

Samuel Bayes, efq. at Clapham.

At Chefter, Thomas Hunt, of Molling-

ton, efq. member for Bodmin, in Cornwall. At Edinburgh, Captain John Inglis, fen.

of the Royal Navy. Lately, at Aldborough, in Suffolk, Mrs. Holden, the once celebrated Charlotte Spencer.

12. Mrs. Merchant, of East Bourne, aged 82.

At Ponds Land, near Chelmsford, Mrs. Altham, widow of the Rev. Dr. Altham.

Lately, at Southampton, Mrs. Pitt, aunt to Mr. Pitt.

Lately, Mr. Edmunds, Suffolk-fireet, coal-merchant.

Lately, Edward Dockley, efq. late of the Caftom houfe, and purfer of the Prince man of war.

13. Charles Stanier, efq. of Shrewfbury. Lieut. Hugh Hamilton, of the marines,

- May and the

fon of Captain Hamilton, of the Royal Navy.

At Culhern, near port Patrick, John Dalrymple, Earl of Stair, and Vifcount Dalrymple. He was author of feveral tracts on the finances of this country.

14. Mrs. Lafcelles, the once celebrated Mifs Catley, of Covent-Garden theatre. (See p 299.) She was interred at Ealing.

15. Mr. Jonathan Butcher, South Audley-ftreet, Grofvenor-fquare.

At Tefton, in Kent, Lieut. Gambier, eldeft fon of the late Admiral.

Lately, Lady Macdonald, wife of Lord Macdonald,

16 Mr. John Willes, woollen-draper, New Bond-ftreet.

Mr. Cideon Dare, of Cockfpur ftreet, tinplate worker to his Majefty.

Mr. George Plomeridge, Mutton-lahe, Hackney.

At Upton, Huntingdonshire, aged 85, the Rev. William Walton, L. L. D. and M. D. rector of that parish.

Lady Mannock, Gay-freet, Bath.

Lately, in Germany, Lieut. Col. Francis Dillon, Baron of the facred Roman Empire, and an officer in the Imperial fervice.

17. At the Earl of Aylchury's feat at Packington, Warwickfhire, George Waldegrave, Earl Waldgrave, mafter of the horfe to her Majefty, aid du camp to the King, and Col. of the 63d. reg. of foot.

At Newburgh houfe, near Ormskirk, John Woodcock, efg.

Mr. Michael Parys, of Great Suffolkftreet, Charing-Crofs.

At Edmonton, Mrs. Sarah Killingly, aged 90.

Lately, the Rev. Peter Smyth, rector of Litcham and Lexam, in Norfolk.

18. John Flockhart, efq. keeper of the register of hornings.

Lately, The Rev. Mr. Poole, in the Vineyards.

19. Thomas Stillingfleet, cfq. Gentleman of his Majefty's wine-cellar.

John Leapidge, efq. Eatt Ham, Effex.

Anne Countel's Dowager of Albemarle, widow of William-Anne fecond Earl of Albemarle, and daughter of Charles firh Duke of Richmond.

20. Mifs Halifax, of Reading, for grief for the lofs of her father.

At Higham, near Bridgwater, Mr William Earrett, furgeon, and man-midwife at Briftol, author of the Antiquities of Briftol.

Lately, Mr. William Skey, porter-brewer, Upton on Severn.

21. Mr. Hernon, grocer, in the Strand.

312